

USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ

Honduras C.A. Emisión: 15/01/2019  
Hora : 08:46 a.m.

# Portada



República de Honduras

Código: 1810

Departamento de: YORO

Municipio de: Victoria

## RENDICIÓN DE CUENTAS MUNICIPALES

Año: EJERCICIO: 2018

PERIODO(S): APROBACION DEL PRESUPUESTO, PRIMER TRIMESTRE, PRIMER TRIMESTRE  
COMPLEMENTARIO, SEGUNDO TRIMESTRE, TERCER TRIMESTRE, CUARTO TRIMESTRE

Contador (a) Municipal

**NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ  
RAMÍREZ**

Nombre Completo

Firma y sello

**1810197800400**

Número de Identidad

Tesorero (a) Municipal

**CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES**

Nombre Completo

Firma y sello

**1810198700206**

Número de Identidad

Secretario (a) Municipal

**MARIA DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ  
RAMOS**

Nombre Completo

Firma y sello

**1810198300576**

Número de Identidad

Alcalde (sa) Municipal

**SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ  
URBINA**

Nombre Completo

Firma y sello

**1810197300247**

Número de Identidad



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                                       | Presupuesto Inicial  | En el Ejercicio     |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo        |                      | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                                                   |                      | Ampliaciones        | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados  | Ingresos Recaudados  |                     |
|                 | <b>TOTAL:</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>22,350,000.00</b> | <b>5,728,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>28,078,666.78</b>   | <b>27,150,045.70</b> | <b>22,714,504.12</b> | <b>4,435,541.58</b> |
| 11.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>INGRESOS TRIBUTARIOS</b>                                                                                                       | <b>5,020,413.00</b>  | <b>390,505.86</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,410,918.86</b>    | <b>4,830,726.24</b>  | <b>3,449,896.77</b>  | <b>1,380,829.47</b> |
| 11.7.0.00.00.00 | <b>IMPUESTOS MUNICIPALES</b>                                                                                                      | <b>5,020,413.00</b>  | <b>390,505.86</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,410,918.86</b>    | <b>4,830,726.24</b>  | <b>3,449,896.77</b>  | <b>1,380,829.47</b> |
| 11.7.1.00.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Sobre La Industria, Comercio y Servicios</b>                                                                          | <b>2,624,413.00</b>  | <b>166,809.07</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>2,791,222.07</b>    | <b>1,726,419.62</b>  | <b>1,415,617.97</b>  | <b>310,801.65</b>   |
| 11.7.1.01.00.00 | <b>Impuestos a Establecimientos Industriales</b>                                                                                  | <b>84,713.00</b>     | <b>62,380.54</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>147,093.54</b>      | <b>135,051.76</b>    | <b>130,051.76</b>    | <b>5,000.00</b>     |
| 11.7.1.01.01.00 | Agricultura, ganadería, caza, selvicultura y pesca                                                                                | 9,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 9,000.00               | 25,637.66            | 25,637.66            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.02.00 | Matanza de ganado, preparación y conservación de carnes                                                                           | 15,000.00            | 52,385.86           | 0.00          | 67,385.86              | 49,464.11            | 49,464.11            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.03.00 | Fabricación de productos lácteos                                                                                                  | 24,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 24,000.00              | 19,641.28            | 19,091.28            | 550.00              |
| 11.7.1.01.05.00 | Procesamiento de pescado, crustáceos y otros animales marinos                                                                     | 500.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.07.00 | Elaboración de productos de molinería, harina, forrajes, descascarar, limpiar y pulir cereales y semillas                         | 2,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 2,000.00               | 600.00               | 600.00               | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.09.00 | Fabricación de productos de panadería                                                                                             | 9,613.00             | 7,794.68            | 0.00          | 17,407.68              | 18,357.68            | 17,407.68            | 950.00              |
| 11.7.1.01.10.00 | Fabricación de azúcar                                                                                                             | 20,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 20,000.00              | 14,101.03            | 14,101.03            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.12.00 | Elaboración de otros productos alimenticios                                                                                       | 500.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 950.00               | 250.00               | 700.00              |
| 11.7.1.01.17.00 | Industria de la confección y sastrería                                                                                            | 400.00               | 100.00              | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 500.00               | 500.00               | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.21.00 | Fabrica de calzado                                                                                                                | 400.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 400.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.23.00 | Fabrica de artículos de madera, excepto papel cartón                                                                              | 500.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 600.00               | 0.00                 | 600.00              |
| 11.7.1.01.35.00 | Crianza de cerdos y porquerizas                                                                                                   | 1,200.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 1,200.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.40.00 | Fabricación de cemento, cal, yeso y otros, ejemplo asbesto, laminas de yeso                                                       | 1,100.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 1,100.00               | 400.00               | 400.00               | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.01.41.00 | Fabricación de productos minerales no metálicos (Barro, loza, porcelana, vidrio, arcilla, yeso y otros, ejemplo, tejas, bloques). | 500.00               | 2,100.00            | 0.00          | 2,600.00               | 4,800.00             | 2,600.00             | 2,200.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.00.00 | <b>Impuestos a Establecimientos Comerciales</b>                                                                                   | <b>342,600.00</b>    | <b>23,847.33</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>366,447.33</b>      | <b>344,094.47</b>    | <b>260,633.01</b>    | <b>83,461.46</b>    |
| 11.7.1.02.01.00 | Casas comerciales                                                                                                                 | 50,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 50,000.00              | 40,595.56            | 38,795.56            | 1,800.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.03.00 | Tiendas (calzado, vestuario, etc.)                                                                                                | 13,000.00            | 2,500.00            | 0.00          | 15,500.00              | 29,400.00            | 15,500.00            | 13,900.00           |
| 11.7.1.02.05.00 | Abarrotarías                                                                                                                      | 1,500.00             | 50.00               | 0.00          | 1,550.00               | 2,650.00             | 1,550.00             | 1,100.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.06.00 | Bodegas (distribuidoras granos básicos y mercadería en general)                                                                   | 19,000.00            | 5,752.18            | 0.00          | 24,752.18              | 24,752.18            | 24,752.18            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.07.00 | Depósitos                                                                                                                         | 9,000.00             | 1,318.79            | 0.00          | 10,318.79              | 6,015.85             | 6,015.85             | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.08.00 | Gasolineras                                                                                                                       | 12,500.00            | 1,375.60            | 0.00          | 13,875.60              | 14,175.60            | 13,875.60            | 300.00              |
| 11.7.1.02.09.00 | Farmacias                                                                                                                         | 5,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 5,000.00               | 5,800.52             | 4,600.00             | 1,200.52            |
| 11.7.1.02.10.00 | Puestos de venta de medicinas                                                                                                     | 4,500.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 4,500.00               | 4,400.00             | 3,400.00             | 1,000.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.12.00 | Ferreterías                                                                                                                       | 35,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 35,000.00              | 10,800.00            | 6,900.00             | 3,900.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.13.00 | Pulperías                                                                                                                         | 118,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00          | 118,000.00             | 93,927.17            | 73,252.17            | 20,675.00           |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                    | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio  |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                |                     | Ampliaciones     | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 11.7.1.02.14.00 | Glorietas y casetas de venta de golosinas                                                      | 3,000.00            | 4,380.76         | 0.00          | 7,380.76               | 13,680.76           | 9,030.76            | 4,650.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.15.00 | Carnicería y Puestos de venta de mariscos                                                      | 2,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 2,500.00               | 6,200.00            | 2,200.00            | 4,000.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.17.00 | Librerías y papelerías                                                                         | 4,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 4,500.00               | 4,200.00            | 3,550.00            | 650.00              |
| 11.7.1.02.19.00 | Heladerías                                                                                     | 500.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.20.00 | Puesto de venta de ropa y achinería                                                            | 1,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,500.00               | 1,700.00            | 1,300.00            | 400.00              |
| 11.7.1.02.23.00 | Venta de productos agropecuarios                                                               | 10,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 10,000.00              | 20,897.92           | 6,361.98            | 14,535.94           |
| 11.7.1.02.25.00 | Venta de repuestos, accesorios, grasas y lubricantes                                           | 9,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 9,000.00               | 9,816.06            | 3,216.06            | 6,600.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.27.00 | Viveros (venta de plantas)                                                                     | 200.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 200.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.30.00 | Billares                                                                                       | 16,300.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 16,300.00              | 12,462.85           | 12,462.85           | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.31.00 | Venta de cerveza                                                                               | 20,000.00           | 8,470.00         | 0.00          | 28,470.00              | 35,270.00           | 28,470.00           | 6,800.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.32.00 | Venta de licores                                                                               | 300.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 300.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.02.34.00 | Venta de verduras                                                                              | 3,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 3,000.00               | 3,100.00            | 1,950.00            | 1,150.00            |
| 11.7.1.02.35.00 | Venta de Artículos Usados                                                                      | 4,300.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 4,300.00               | 4,250.00            | 3,450.00            | 800.00              |
| 11.7.1.03.00.00 | <b>Impuestos a Establecimientos de Servicios</b>                                               | <b>1,953,300.00</b> | <b>40,243.64</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,993,543.64</b>    | <b>848,647.07</b>   | <b>723,387.07</b>   | <b>125,260.00</b>   |
| 11.7.1.03.01.00 | Servicio de Transporte                                                                         | 30,000.00           | 24,084.48        | 0.00          | 54,084.48              | 138,584.48          | 54,084.48           | 84,500.00           |
| 11.7.1.03.02.00 | Salas de belleza, barberías                                                                    | 1,800.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,800.00               | 6,300.00            | 1,300.00            | 5,000.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.03.00 | Radioemisoras                                                                                  | 4,700.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 4,700.00               | 7,200.00            | 3,600.00            | 3,600.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.10.00 | Comedores                                                                                      | 3,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 3,500.00               | 8,400.00            | 2,700.00            | 5,700.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.14.00 | Disco móviles y conjuntos musicales y altoparlantes                                            | 5,000.00            | 3,000.00         | 0.00          | 8,000.00               | 8,000.00            | 8,000.00            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.17.00 | Cantinas, expendios de aguardiente                                                             | 12,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 12,000.00              | 9,400.00            | 9,400.00            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.21.00 | Laboratorios médicos, dentales, oftalmológicos y otros                                         | 8,600.00            | 2,200.00         | 0.00          | 10,800.00              | 14,800.00           | 10,800.00           | 4,000.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.22.00 | Juegos de salón (tragamonedas, atarais, etc.)                                                  | 4,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 4,500.00               | 4,238.96            | 4,238.96            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.23.00 | Molinos que prestan servicios a particulares                                                   | 2,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 2,500.00               | 3,329.36            | 2,129.36            | 1,200.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.25.00 | Instituciones bancarias                                                                        | 14,500.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 14,500.00              | 9,017.28            | 9,017.28            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.26.00 | Hoteles                                                                                        | 3,300.00            | 9,000.00         | 0.00          | 12,300.00              | 15,260.00           | 12,300.00           | 2,960.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.28.00 | Talleres de servicio                                                                           | 13,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 13,000.00              | 26,700.00           | 12,600.00           | 14,100.00           |
| 11.7.1.03.29.00 | Establecimientos educativos                                                                    | 2,600.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 2,600.00               | 4,800.00            | 2,400.00            | 2,400.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.31.00 | Renta de automóviles                                                                           | 8,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 8,000.00               | 6,000.00            | 6,000.00            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.33.00 | Servicio de agua potable (venta)                                                               | 500.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.34.00 | Servicio de energía eléctrica                                                                  | 1,800,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,800,000.00           | 547,357.83          | 547,357.83          | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.36.00 | Servicios de café net e Internet                                                               | 800.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 800.00                 | 2,300.00            | 500.00              | 1,800.00            |
| 11.7.1.03.45.00 | Clínicas y policlínicas                                                                        | 3,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 3,000.00               | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.03.47.00 | Asociaciones y/o cooperativas de ahorro y préstamo                                             | 35,000.00           | 1,959.16         | 0.00          | 36,959.16              | 36,959.16           | 36,959.16           | 0.00                |
| 11.7.1.96.00.00 | <b>Recargos generados por atraso en el pago del impuesto de Industria, Comercio y Servicio</b> | <b>13,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>13,800.00</b>       | <b>16,703.97</b>    | <b>12,418.65</b>    | <b>4,285.32</b>     |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 3 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                        | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio   |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                                    |                     | Ampliaciones      | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 11.7.1.96.01.00 | Recargos generados por atraso en el pago del Impuestos de Industria                                                | 300.00              | 0.00              | 0.00          | 300.00                 | 331.12              | 54.65               | 276.47              |
| 11.7.1.96.02.00 | Recargos generados por atraso en el pago del Impuestos de Comercio                                                 | 7,000.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 7,000.00               | 13,264.19           | 11,052.41           | 2,211.78            |
| 11.7.1.96.03.00 | Recargos generados por atraso en el pago del Impuestos de Servicio                                                 | 6,500.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 6,500.00               | 3,108.66            | 1,311.59            | 1,797.07            |
| 11.7.1.97.00.00 | <b>Intereses generados por atraso en el pago de impuestos a establecimientos de Industria, Comercio y Servicio</b> | <b>72,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>72,000.00</b>       | <b>139,118.54</b>   | <b>94,089.92</b>    | <b>45,028.62</b>    |
| 11.7.1.97.01.00 | Intereses generados por atraso en el pago de Impuestos a establecimientos de Industria                             | 17,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00          | 17,000.00              | 29,494.47           | 26,589.40           | 2,905.07            |
| 11.7.1.97.02.00 | Intereses generados por atraso en el pago de Impuestos a establecimientos de Comercio                              | 30,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00          | 30,000.00              | 61,262.26           | 38,021.68           | 23,240.58           |
| 11.7.1.97.03.00 | Intereses generados por atraso en el pago de Impuestos a establecimientos de Servicio                              | 25,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00          | 25,000.00              | 48,361.81           | 29,478.84           | 18,882.97           |
| 11.7.1.98.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora de impuestos a establecimientos de Industria, Comercio y Servicio</b>                      | <b>158,000.00</b>   | <b>40,337.56</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>198,337.56</b>      | <b>242,803.81</b>   | <b>195,037.56</b>   | <b>47,766.25</b>    |
| 11.7.1.98.01.00 | Recuperación de Mora de Impuestos a establecimientos de Industria                                                  | 13,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00          | 13,000.00              | 10,500.00           | 9,700.00            | 800.00              |
| 11.7.1.98.02.00 | Recuperación de Mora de Impuestos a establecimientos Comercio                                                      | 90,000.00           | 8,010.88          | 0.00          | 98,010.88              | 139,927.13          | 98,010.88           | 41,916.25           |
| 11.7.1.98.03.00 | Recuperación de Mora de Impuestos a establecimientos de Servicio                                                   | 55,000.00           | 32,326.68         | 0.00          | 87,326.68              | 92,376.68           | 87,326.68           | 5,050.00            |
| 11.7.2.00.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles</b>                                                                             | <b>1,106,500.00</b> | <b>220,858.84</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,327,358.84</b>    | <b>2,237,721.68</b> | <b>1,190,673.90</b> | <b>1,047,047.78</b> |
| 11.7.2.01.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Urbanos</b>                                                                     | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>5,084.05</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>205,084.05</b>      | <b>363,546.79</b>   | <b>194,799.77</b>   | <b>168,747.02</b>   |
| 11.7.2.01.00.00 | Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Urbanos                                                                            | 200,000.00          | 5,084.05          | 0.00          | 205,084.05             | 363,546.79          | 194,799.77          | 168,747.02          |
| 11.7.2.02.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Rurales</b>                                                                     | <b>655,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>655,000.00</b>      | <b>1,323,135.45</b> | <b>565,484.92</b>   | <b>757,650.53</b>   |
| 11.7.2.02.00.00 | Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Rurales                                                                            | 655,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00          | 655,000.00             | 1,323,135.45        | 565,484.92          | 757,650.53          |
| 11.7.2.96.00.00 | <b>Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles</b>                                | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,500.00</b>        | <b>12,027.04</b>    | <b>3,456.40</b>     | <b>8,570.64</b>     |
| 11.7.2.96.01.00 | Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Urbanos                               | 8,500.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 8,500.00               | 12,027.04           | 3,456.40            | 8,570.64            |
| 11.7.2.97.00.00 | <b>Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles</b>                               | <b>63,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>63,000.00</b>       | <b>121,215.26</b>   | <b>31,158.02</b>    | <b>90,057.24</b>    |
| 11.7.2.97.01.00 | Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Urbanos                              | 63,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00          | 63,000.00              | 121,215.26          | 31,158.02           | 90,057.24           |
| 11.7.2.98.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles</b>                                                    | <b>180,000.00</b>   | <b>215,774.79</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>395,774.79</b>      | <b>417,797.14</b>   | <b>395,774.79</b>   | <b>22,022.35</b>    |
| 11.7.2.98.01.00 | Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Sobre Bienes Inmuebles Urbanos                                                   | 180,000.00          | 215,774.79        | 0.00          | 395,774.79             | 417,797.14          | 395,774.79          | 22,022.35           |
| 11.7.3.00.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Sobre Ingresos Personales</b>                                                                          | <b>282,000.00</b>   | <b>737.95</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>282,737.95</b>      | <b>231,376.63</b>   | <b>213,618.49</b>   | <b>17,758.14</b>    |

17/01/2019 10:14:18 a.m.



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 4 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                  | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                              |                     | Ampliaciones    | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 11.7.3.01.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Personal Municipal</b>                                                                           | <b>225,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>225,000.00</b>      | <b>169,844.16</b>   | <b>164,164.77</b>   | <b>5,679.39</b>     |
| 11.7.3.01.00.00 | Impuesto Personal Municipal                                                                                  | 225,000.00          | 0.00            | 0.00          | 225,000.00             | 169,844.16          | 164,164.77          | 5,679.39            |
| 11.7.3.96.00.00 | <b>Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Ingresos Personales</b>                       | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,000.00</b>        | <b>1,787.40</b>     | <b>819.74</b>       | <b>967.66</b>       |
| 11.7.3.96.00.00 | Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Ingresos Personales                              | 4,000.00            | 0.00            | 0.00          | 4,000.00               | 1,787.40            | 819.74              | 967.66              |
| 11.7.3.97.00.00 | <b>Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Personales</b>                               | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,000.00</b>        | <b>13,063.79</b>    | <b>2,896.03</b>     | <b>10,167.76</b>    |
| 11.7.3.97.00.00 | Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Sobre Personales                                      | 8,000.00            | 0.00            | 0.00          | 8,000.00               | 13,063.79           | 2,896.03            | 10,167.76           |
| 11.7.3.98.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Sobre Personales</b>                                                    | <b>45,000.00</b>    | <b>737.95</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>45,737.95</b>       | <b>46,681.28</b>    | <b>45,737.95</b>    | <b>943.33</b>       |
| 11.7.3.98.00.00 | Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Sobre Personales                                                           | 45,000.00           | 737.95          | 0.00          | 45,737.95              | 46,681.28           | 45,737.95           | 943.33              |
| 11.7.4.00.00.00 | <b>Impuesto sobre Extracción o Explotación de Recursos</b>                                                   | <b>217,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>217,000.00</b>      | <b>31,502.26</b>    | <b>31,502.26</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.4.01.00.00 | <b>Extracción o Explotación de Recursos</b>                                                                  | <b>215,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>215,000.00</b>      | <b>31,344.50</b>    | <b>31,344.50</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.4.01.04.00 | Minas                                                                                                        | 50,000.00           | 0.00            | 0.00          | 50,000.00              | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.4.01.06.00 | Bosques y derivados                                                                                          | 165,000.00          | 0.00            | 0.00          | 165,000.00             | 31,344.50           | 31,344.50           | 0.00                |
| 11.7.4.97.00.00 | <b>Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Extracción o Explotación de Recursos</b>           | <b>1,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,500.00</b>        | <b>157.76</b>       | <b>157.76</b>       | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.4.97.00.00 | Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Extracción o Explotación de Recursos                  | 1,500.00            | 0.00            | 0.00          | 1,500.00               | 157.76              | 157.76              | 0.00                |
| 11.7.4.98.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Extracción o Explotación de Recursos</b>                                | <b>500.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>500.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.4.98.00.00 | Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Extracción o Explotación de Recursos                                       | 500.00              | 0.00            | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.6.00.00.00 | <b>Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones</b>                                              | <b>790,500.00</b>   | <b>2,100.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>792,600.00</b>      | <b>603,706.05</b>   | <b>598,484.15</b>   | <b>5,221.90</b>     |
| 11.7.6.01.00.00 | <b>Telecomunicaciones</b>                                                                                    | <b>722,000.00</b>   | <b>2,100.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>724,100.00</b>      | <b>599,296.48</b>   | <b>595,423.92</b>   | <b>3,872.56</b>     |
| 11.7.6.01.02.00 | Televisión por Cable                                                                                         | 6,500.00            | 2,100.00        | 0.00          | 8,600.00               | 12,000.00           | 8,600.00            | 3,400.00            |
| 11.7.6.01.03.00 | Internet                                                                                                     | 500.00              | 0.00            | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11.7.6.01.04.00 | Telefonía Fija                                                                                               | 65,000.00           | 0.00            | 0.00          | 65,000.00              | 472.56              | 0.00                | 472.56              |
| 11.7.6.01.05.00 | Telefonía Móvil                                                                                              | 650,000.00          | 0.00            | 0.00          | 650,000.00             | 586,823.92          | 586,823.92          | 0.00                |
| 11.7.6.96.00.00 | <b>Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones</b> | <b>500.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>500.00</b>          | <b>109.30</b>       | <b>109.30</b>       | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.6.96.00.00 | Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones        | 500.00              | 0.00            | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 109.30              | 109.30              | 0.00                |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 5 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                   | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio  |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                               |                     | Ampliaciones     | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 11.7.6.97.00.00 | <b>Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones</b> | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,000.00</b>        | <b>2,276.26</b>     | <b>2,276.26</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 11.7.6.97.00.00 | Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago del Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones        | 8,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 8,000.00               | 2,276.26            | 2,276.26            | 0.00                |
| 11.7.6.98.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones</b>                      | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>60,000.00</b>       | <b>2,024.01</b>     | <b>674.67</b>       | <b>1,349.34</b>     |
| 11.7.6.98.00.00 | Recuperación de Mora por Impuesto Selectivo a los Servicios de Telecomunicaciones                             | 60,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 60,000.00              | 2,024.01            | 674.67              | 1,349.34            |
| 12.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>INGRESOS NO TRIBUTARIOS</b>                                                                                | <b>1,361,800.00</b> | <b>58,911.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,420,711.68</b>    | <b>1,056,006.42</b> | <b>994,155.58</b>   | <b>61,850.84</b>    |
| 12.5.0.00.00.00 | <b>NO TRIBUTARIOS MUNICIPALES</b>                                                                             | <b>1,361,800.00</b> | <b>55,911.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,417,711.68</b>    | <b>1,053,006.42</b> | <b>991,155.58</b>   | <b>61,850.84</b>    |
| 12.5.99.00.00.0 | <b>Ingresos No Tributarios Municipales</b>                                                                    | <b>1,361,800.00</b> | <b>55,911.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,417,711.68</b>    | <b>1,053,006.42</b> | <b>991,155.58</b>   | <b>61,850.84</b>    |
| 12.5.99.01.00.0 | <b>Tasas Municipales</b>                                                                                      | <b>115,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>115,000.00</b>      | <b>42,795.37</b>    | <b>42,667.37</b>    | <b>128.00</b>       |
| 12.5.99.01.01.0 | Tasa Rastro público                                                                                           | 115,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00          | 115,000.00             | 42,795.37           | 42,667.37           | 128.00              |
| 12.5.99.02.00.0 | <b>Derechos Municipales</b>                                                                                   | <b>1,176,800.00</b> | <b>44,954.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,221,754.68</b>    | <b>939,714.35</b>   | <b>881,244.35</b>   | <b>58,470.00</b>    |
| 12.5.99.02.01.0 | Matrimonios                                                                                                   | 6,000.00            | 2,500.00         | 0.00          | 8,500.00               | 8,500.00            | 8,500.00            | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.05.0 | Rótulos publicitarios                                                                                         | 1,300.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,300.00               | 710.00              | 710.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.06.0 | Derecho por uso de calles a automotores distribuidores de mercaderías y transporte de carga pesada            | 43,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 43,000.00              | 24,560.00           | 24,560.00           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.20.0 | Constancias                                                                                                   | 60,000.00           | 3,519.32         | 0.00          | 63,519.32              | 65,279.32           | 63,519.32           | 1,760.00            |
| 12.5.99.02.22.0 | Autorizaciones y vistos buenos                                                                                | 215,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00          | 215,000.00             | 198,745.00          | 198,585.00          | 160.00              |
| 12.5.99.02.24.0 | Licencia para buhoneros                                                                                       | 200.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 200.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.25.0 | Licencia para ejercer oficio (destazadores, albañiles, soldadores, etc.)                                      | 200.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 200.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.26.0 | Licencia para extracción de recursos (leña, madera, arena, grava, etc.)                                       | 1,200.00            | 300.00           | 0.00          | 1,500.00               | 1,500.00            | 1,500.00            | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.27.0 | Licencia de extracción y uso de agua                                                                          | 185,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00          | 185,000.00             | 45,724.53           | 45,724.53           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.28.0 | Permisos de ocupación de calles con material de construcción                                                  | 350.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 350.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 6 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio  |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                            |                     | Ampliaciones     | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 12.5.99.02.30.0 | Permisos para operación de negocios                        | 500,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00          | 500,000.00             | 414,358.14          | 357,808.14          | 56,550.00           |
| 12.5.99.02.31.0 | Permisos para rotura de calles                             | 0.00                | 470.00           | 0.00          | 470.00                 | 470.00              | 470.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.34.0 | Permisos de construcción                                   | 14,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 14,000.00              | 10,460.00           | 10,460.00           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.39.0 | Permiso para forja de fierros                              | 1,200.00            | 60.00            | 0.00          | 1,260.00               | 1,260.00            | 1,260.00            | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.43.0 | Permiso de Transporte de carne                             | 1,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,000.00               | 507.00              | 507.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.44.0 | Permiso para transportar ganado mayor y ganado menor(Guía) | 60,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 60,000.00              | 52,935.00           | 52,935.00           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.45.0 | Permiso de uso de plaza para feria (remate)                | 5,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 5,000.00               | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.46.0 | Permiso para bailes y serenatas                            | 10,000.00           | 2,350.00         | 0.00          | 12,350.00              | 12,350.00           | 12,350.00           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.47.0 | Loterías de cartón autorizadas                             | 1,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,000.00               | 500.00              | 500.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.52.0 | Matrícula de marcas de herrar                              | 5,500.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 5,500.00               | 4,500.00            | 4,500.00            | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.53.0 | Matrícula de vehículos automotores                         | 60,000.00           | 35,205.36        | 0.00          | 95,205.36              | 95,205.36           | 95,205.36           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.54.0 | Matrícula de vehículos no automotores                      | 500.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 500.00                 | 600.00              | 600.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.57.0 | Matrícula de armas de fuego                                | 1,000.00            | 550.00           | 0.00          | 1,550.00               | 950.00              | 950.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.58.0 | Matrícula de motosierra                                    | 5,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 5,000.00               | 600.00              | 600.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.02.59.0 | Cancelación de matricula de marcas de herrar               | 350.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 350.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.03.00.0 | <b>Multas Municipales</b>                                  | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>10,957.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>80,957.00</b>       | <b>70,496.70</b>    | <b>67,243.86</b>    | <b>3,252.84</b>     |
| 12.5.99.03.01.0 | Por infracciones sancionadas por la policía preventiva     | 10,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 10,000.00              | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.03.02.0 | Por la presentación de declaraciones juradas tardías       | 16,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00          | 16,000.00              | 15,519.70           | 12,286.86           | 3,232.84            |
| 12.5.99.03.09.0 | Por vagancia de animales en la vía publica                 | 0.00                | 1,500.00         | 0.00          | 1,500.00               | 1,500.00            | 1,500.00            | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.03.10.0 | Multas impuestas por el departamento municipal de justicia | 30,000.00           | 5,917.00         | 0.00          | 35,917.00              | 35,917.00           | 35,917.00           | 0.00                |
| 12.5.99.03.14.0 | Multas por no ventear                                      | 14,000.00           | 3,240.00         | 0.00          | 17,240.00              | 17,260.00           | 17,240.00           | 20.00               |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 7 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro            | Descripción                                                                        | Presupuesto Inicial | En el Ejercicio  |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo       |                     | Ingresos Pendientes |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                  |                                                                                    |                     | Ampliaciones     | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados | Ingresos Recaudados |                     |
| 12.5.99.03.15.00 | Multas impuestas por el juzgado de paz                                             | 0.00                | 300.00           | 0.00          | 300.00                 | 300.00              | 300.00              | 0.00                |
| 12.8.0.00.00.00  | <b>OTROS NO TRIBUTARIOS</b>                                                        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>3,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,000.00</b>        | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 12.8.6.00.00.00  | <b>Devoluciones de Ejercicios Fiscales Anteriores por Pagos en Exceso</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>3,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,000.00</b>        | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
|                  |                                                                                    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>3,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,000.00</b>        | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>3,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
|                  | Devoluciones de Ejercicios Fiscales Anteriores por Pagos en Exceso                 | 0.00                | 3,000.00         | 0.00          | 3,000.00               | 3,000.00            | 3,000.00            | 0.00                |
| 15.0.0.00.00.00  | <b>VENTAS DE BIENES Y SERVICIOS DEL GOBIERNO GENERAL</b>                           | <b>80,900.00</b>    | <b>28,954.45</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>109,854.45</b>      | <b>150,231.25</b>   | <b>103,933.18</b>   | <b>46,298.07</b>    |
| 15.1.0.00.00.00  | <b>VENTA DE BIENES</b>                                                             | <b>800.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 15.1.1.00.00.00  | <b>Venta de Impresos</b>                                                           | <b>800.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 15.1.1.01.00.00  | <b>Bases de Licitación</b>                                                         | <b>800.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 15.1.1.01.00.00  | Bases de Licitación                                                                | 800.00              | 0.00             | 0.00          | 800.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 15.2.0.00.00.00  | <b>VENTA DE SERVICIOS</b>                                                          | <b>80,100.00</b>    | <b>28,954.45</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>109,054.45</b>      | <b>150,231.25</b>   | <b>103,933.18</b>   | <b>46,298.07</b>    |
| 15.2.19.00.00.00 | <b>Venta de Servicios Municipales</b>                                              | <b>80,100.00</b>    | <b>28,954.45</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>109,054.45</b>      | <b>150,231.25</b>   | <b>103,933.18</b>   | <b>46,298.07</b>    |
| 15.2.19.01.00.00 | <b>Servicios de Documentación, Revisión y Medidas Municipales</b>                  | <b>28,000.00</b>    | <b>9,424.45</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>37,424.45</b>       | <b>37,024.45</b>    | <b>37,024.45</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 15.2.19.01.01.00 | Servicios de Documentación                                                         | 3,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 3,000.00               | 1,900.00            | 1,900.00            | 0.00                |
| 15.2.19.01.03.00 | Servicios de Medidas y Remedidas                                                   | 25,000.00           | 9,424.45         | 0.00          | 34,424.45              | 34,424.45           | 34,424.45           | 0.00                |
| 15.2.19.01.04.00 | Servicios Secretariales                                                            | 0.00                | 0.00             | 0.00          | 0.00                   | 700.00              | 700.00              | 0.00                |
| 15.2.19.02.00.00 | <b>Servicios Públicos Municipales</b>                                              | <b>30,800.00</b>    | <b>5,570.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>36,370.00</b>       | <b>68,292.00</b>    | <b>30,302.00</b>    | <b>37,990.00</b>    |
| 15.2.19.02.02.00 | Servicio de Alcantarillado Sanitario                                               | 30,800.00           | 5,570.00         | 0.00          | 36,370.00              | 68,292.00           | 30,302.00           | 37,990.00           |
| 15.2.19.06.00.00 | <b>Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago de Servicios Públicos Municipales</b>  | <b>1,300.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,300.00</b>        | <b>1,376.49</b>     | <b>832.11</b>       | <b>544.38</b>       |
| 15.2.19.06.02.00 | Recargos Generados por Atraso en el Pago de Servicio de Alcantarillado Sanitario   | 1,300.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 1,300.00               | 1,376.49            | 832.11              | 544.38              |
| 15.2.19.07.00.00 | <b>Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago de Servicios Públicos Municipales</b> | <b>9,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>9,000.00</b>        | <b>11,663.31</b>    | <b>4,979.62</b>     | <b>6,683.69</b>     |
| 15.2.19.07.02.00 | Intereses Generados por Atraso en el Pago de Servicio de Alcantarillado Sanitario  | 9,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00          | 9,000.00               | 11,663.31           | 4,979.62            | 6,683.69            |
| 15.2.19.08.00.00 | <b>Recuperación de Mora por Servicios Públicos Municipales</b>                     | <b>11,000.00</b>    | <b>13,960.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>24,960.00</b>       | <b>31,875.00</b>    | <b>30,795.00</b>    | <b>1,080.00</b>     |
| 15.2.19.08.02.00 | Recuperación de Mora por Servicio de Alcantarillado Sanitario                      | 11,000.00           | 13,960.00        | 0.00          | 24,960.00              | 31,875.00           | 30,795.00           | 1,080.00            |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 8 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                                                | Presupuesto Inicial  | En el Ejercicio     |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo        |                      | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                                                            |                      | Ampliaciones        | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados  | Ingresos Recaudados  |                     |
| 17.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>RENTAS DE LA PROPIEDAD</b>                                                                                                              | <b>141,300.00</b>    | <b>2,893.33</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>144,193.33</b>      | <b>120,893.33</b>    | <b>120,893.33</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.0.00.00.00 | <b>ALQUILERES</b>                                                                                                                          | <b>141,300.00</b>    | <b>2,893.33</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>144,193.33</b>      | <b>120,893.33</b>    | <b>120,893.33</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.1.00.00.00 | <b>Alquiler de Tierra y Terrenos</b>                                                                                                       | <b>1,300.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,300.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.1.01.00.00 | <b>Alquiler de Terrenos Municipales (Área Urbano)</b>                                                                                      | <b>1,300.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,300.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.1.01.00.00 | Alquiler de Terrenos Municipales (Área Urbano)                                                                                             | 1,300.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 1,300.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| 17.6.3.00.00.00 | <b>Alquiler de Edificios, Locales e Instalaciones</b>                                                                                      | <b>40,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>40,000.00</b>       | <b>17,500.00</b>     | <b>17,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.3.03.00.00 | <b>Edificios Municipales</b>                                                                                                               | <b>40,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>40,000.00</b>       | <b>17,500.00</b>     | <b>17,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.3.03.01.00 | Edificios Municipales                                                                                                                      | 40,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 40,000.00              | 17,500.00            | 17,500.00            | 0.00                |
| 17.6.4.00.00.00 | <b>Alquiler de Equipos</b>                                                                                                                 | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>2,893.33</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>102,893.33</b>      | <b>103,393.33</b>    | <b>103,393.33</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.4.01.00.00 | <b>Alquiler de Equipos Municipales</b>                                                                                                     | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>2,893.33</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>102,893.33</b>      | <b>103,393.33</b>    | <b>103,393.33</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 17.6.4.01.00.00 | Alquiler de Equipos Municipales                                                                                                            | 100,000.00           | 2,893.33            | 0.00          | 102,893.33             | 103,393.33           | 103,393.33           | 0.00                |
| 18.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES CORRIENTES A INSTITUCIONES DEL SECTOR PUBLICO</b>                                                           | <b>2,361,718.05</b>  | <b>711,419.52</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,073,137.57</b>    | <b>3,073,137.57</b>  | <b>2,598,831.25</b>  | <b>474,306.32</b>   |
| 18.1.0.00.00.00 | <b>TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES CORRIENTES DEL GOBIERNO GENERAL</b>                                                                         | <b>2,361,718.05</b>  | <b>711,419.52</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,073,137.57</b>    | <b>3,073,137.57</b>  | <b>2,598,831.25</b>  | <b>474,306.32</b>   |
| 18.1.1.00.00.00 | <b>Transferencias Corrientes de la Administración Central</b>                                                                              | <b>2,361,718.05</b>  | <b>711,419.52</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,073,137.57</b>    | <b>3,073,137.57</b>  | <b>2,598,831.25</b>  | <b>474,306.32</b>   |
| 18.1.1.01.00.00 | <b>Transferencias Corrientes de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales</b>                                                       | <b>2,361,718.05</b>  | <b>711,419.52</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,073,137.57</b>    | <b>3,073,137.57</b>  | <b>2,598,831.25</b>  | <b>474,306.32</b>   |
| 18.1.1.01.01.01 | Detalle de Transferencias Corrientes de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales                                                   | 2,361,718.05         | 711,419.52          | 0.00          | 3,073,137.57           | 3,073,137.57         | 2,598,831.25         | 474,306.32          |
| 21.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>RECURSOS PROPIOS DE CAPITAL</b>                                                                                                         | <b>800.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 21.1.0.00.00.00 | <b>VENTA DE INMUEBLES</b>                                                                                                                  | <b>800.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 21.1.1.00.00.00 | <b>Venta de Tierras y Terrenos</b>                                                                                                         | <b>800.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 21.1.1.01.00.00 | <b>Venta de Tierras y Terrenos Municipales</b>                                                                                             | <b>800.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>800.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 21.1.1.01.01.00 | Venta de Lotes de Cementerio                                                                                                               | 800.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 800.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| 22.0.0.00.00.00 | <b>TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES DE CAPITAL</b>                                                                                              | <b>13,383,068.95</b> | <b>4,535,981.94</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>17,919,050.89</b>   | <b>17,919,050.89</b> | <b>15,446,794.01</b> | <b>2,472,256.88</b> |
| 22.1.0.00.00.00 | <b>TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES DE CAPITAL DEL GOBIERNO GENERAL</b>                                                                         | <b>13,383,068.95</b> | <b>4,329,653.94</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>17,712,722.89</b>   | <b>17,712,722.89</b> | <b>15,240,466.01</b> | <b>2,472,256.88</b> |
| 22.1.1.00.00.00 | <b>Transferencias de Capital de la Administración Central</b>                                                                              | <b>13,383,068.95</b> | <b>4,329,653.94</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>17,712,722.89</b>   | <b>17,712,722.89</b> | <b>15,240,466.01</b> | <b>2,472,256.88</b> |
| 22.1.1.01.00.00 | <b>Transferencias de Capital de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales</b>                                                       | <b>13,383,068.95</b> | <b>4,263,653.94</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>17,646,722.89</b>   | <b>17,646,722.89</b> | <b>15,174,466.01</b> | <b>2,472,256.88</b> |
| 22.1.1.01.01.01 | Detalle de Transferencias de Capital de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales                                                   | 13,383,068.95        | 4,263,653.94        | 0.00          | 17,646,722.89          | 17,646,722.89        | 15,174,466.01        | 2,472,256.88        |
| 22.1.1.02.00.00 | <b>Transferencias de Capital de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales (Secretarías de Estado, Poder Legislativo y Judicial)</b> | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>66,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>66,000.00</b>       | <b>66,000.00</b>     | <b>66,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         |



Victoria,  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Ingresos

## Forma 01

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:14 a.m.

Pagina: 9 de 9

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Rubro           | Descripción                                                                                                                                    | Presupuesto Inicial  | En el Ejercicio     |               | Presupuesto Definitivo | En el Periodo        |                      | Ingresos Pendientes |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                                                                                                                                |                      | Ampliaciones        | Disminuciones |                        | Ingresos Devengados  | Ingresos Recaudados  |                     |
| 22.1.1.02.01.01 | Detalle de Transferencias de Capital de la Administración Central para Gobiernos Locales (Secretarías de Estado, Poder Legislativo y Judicial) | 0.00                 | 66,000.00           | 0.00          | 66,000.00              | 66,000.00            | 66,000.00            | 0.00                |
| 22.3.0.00.00.00 | <b>TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES DE CAPITAL DEL SECTOR PRIVADO</b>                                                                               | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>206,328.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>206,328.00</b>      | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 22.3.1.00.00.00 | <b>Transferencias de Capital de Personas Naturales</b>                                                                                         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>206,328.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>206,328.00</b>      | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 22.3.1.01.00.00 | <b>Transferencias de Capital de Personas Naturales para Gobiernos Locales</b>                                                                  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>206,328.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>206,328.00</b>      | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>206,328.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 22.3.1.01.01.01 | Detalle de Transferencias de Capital de Personas Naturales para Gobiernos Locales                                                              | 0.00                 | 206,328.00          | 0.00          | 206,328.00             | 206,328.00           | 206,328.00           | 0.00                |
| <b>TOTAL:</b>   |                                                                                                                                                | <b>22,350,000.00</b> | <b>5,728,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>28,078,666.78</b>   | <b>27,150,045.70</b> | <b>22,714,504.12</b> | <b>4,435,541.58</b> |

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a) Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu344KQF1OwxHQZjPVXrhtx0sKQ3GS4iTWohqGfBxz5j1va/3bV3JHo+qFzHXoBxyJ8tYZQvsXWRNBccjhRTvPI1ZeJmw6P3J70T0u8G3gacMx57MDcjDz3g2cmR+ueRzNmLuDIhSEn  
ek5riI9b0Tx/r7qc6 Rq3cB1YR5oyHWi7N+17bZ9OUp7f3PxiKMcoqsb2qSJM1lhEyXjx0GsuH/D7ycOFwra7WdMdFXBVR+Nwv9VD2QrtqY+QF2



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:24 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                           |                      | Asignado            | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Tipo de Presupuesto: Funcionamiento</b> |                      |                     |                   |             |                    |                      |                     |               |                     |                     |                     |
| <b>01 - ACTIVIDADES CENTRALE</b>           |                      | <b>1,777,714.05</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>236,541.38</b>  | <b>58,171.44</b>     | <b>1,956,083.99</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>               |                      | <b>1,777,714.05</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>236,541.38</b>  | <b>58,171.44</b>     | <b>1,956,083.99</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                  |                      | <b>1,777,714.05</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>236,541.38</b>  | <b>58,171.44</b>     | <b>1,956,083.99</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> | <b>1,902,301.86</b> |
| <b>001 - CORPORACION MUNICIPAL</b>         |                      | <b>1,611,380.05</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>231,341.38</b>  | <b>41,865.21</b>     | <b>1,800,856.22</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,748,598.26</b> | <b>1,748,598.26</b> | <b>1,748,598.26</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                      |                      | <b>1,611,380.05</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>231,341.38</b>  | <b>41,865.21</b>     | <b>1,800,856.22</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,748,598.26</b> | <b>1,748,598.26</b> | <b>1,748,598.26</b> |
| 11100 11-001-01 10 1                       | Sueldos Basicos      | 492,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 13,035.00          | 0.00                 | 505,035.00          | 0.00          | 490,619.03          | 490,619.03          | 490,619.03          |
| 11510 11-001-01 10 1                       | Decimotercer Mes     | 41,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 13,830.00          | 0.00                 | 54,830.00           | 0.00          | 40,888.89           | 40,888.89           | 40,888.89           |
| 11520 11-001-01 10 1                       | Decimocuarto Mes     | 28,200.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 28,200.00           | 0.00          | 26,933.33           | 26,933.33           | 26,933.33           |
| 11600 11-001-01 10 1                       | Complementos         | 16,700.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 16,700.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 11800 11-001-01 10 1                       | Dietas               | 768,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 11,628.00            | 756,372.00          | 0.00          | 739,000.00          | 739,000.00          | 739,000.00          |
| 26210 11-001-01 10 1                       | Viaticos Nacionales  | 14,480.05           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 60,261.65          | 0.00                 | 74,741.70           | 0.00          | 73,809.22           | 73,809.22           | 73,809.22           |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1                       | Viaticos Nacionales  | 250,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 144,214.73         | 12,537.21            | 381,677.52          | 0.00          | 377,347.79          | 377,347.79          | 377,347.79          |
| 26220 11-001-01 10 1                       | Viaticos al Exterior | 1,000.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - SECRETARIA MUNICIPAL</b>          |                      | <b>166,334.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>5,200.00</b>    | <b>16,306.23</b>     | <b>155,227.77</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                      |                      | <b>166,334.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>5,200.00</b>    | <b>16,306.23</b>     | <b>155,227.77</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   | <b>153,703.60</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1                       | Sueldos Basicos      | 132,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 5,200.00           | 0.00                 | 137,200.00          | 0.00          | 137,081.39          | 137,081.39          | 137,081.39          |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1                       | Decimotercer Mes     | 11,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 11,000.00           | 0.00          | 9,594.44            | 9,594.44            | 9,594.44            |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1                       | Decimocuarto Mes     | 11,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 6,905.56             | 4,094.44            | 0.00          | 4,094.44            | 4,094.44            | 4,094.44            |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1                       | Complementos         | 7,334.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 4,400.67             | 2,933.33            | 0.00          | 2,933.33            | 2,933.33            | 2,933.33            |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1                       | Viaticos Nacionales  | 5,000.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 5,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>03 - ADMON FINANCIERA MUN</b>           |                      | <b>2,938,962.00</b> | <b>281,037.74</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>777,470.05</b>  | <b>412,022.91</b>    | <b>3,585,446.88</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>               |                      | <b>2,938,962.00</b> | <b>281,037.74</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>777,470.05</b>  | <b>412,022.91</b>    | <b>3,585,446.88</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                  |                      | <b>2,938,962.00</b> | <b>281,037.74</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>777,470.05</b>  | <b>412,022.91</b>    | <b>3,585,446.88</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> | <b>3,548,065.90</b> |
| <b>001 - TRIBUTARIA</b>                    |                      | <b>518,220.00</b>   | <b>7,217.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>42,050.00</b>     | <b>483,387.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                      |                      | <b>518,220.00</b>   | <b>7,217.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>42,050.00</b>     | <b>483,387.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   | <b>474,908.19</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1                       | Sueldos Basicos      | 427,800.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 32,600.00            | 395,200.00          | 0.00          | 386,731.52          | 386,731.52          | 386,731.52          |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1                       | Decimotercer Mes     | 35,650.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 8,550.00             | 27,100.00           | 0.00          | 27,100.00           | 27,100.00           | 27,100.00           |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1                       | Decimocuarto Mes     | 35,650.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 35,650.00           | 0.00          | 35,650.00           | 35,650.00           | 35,650.00           |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1                       | Complementos         | 14,120.00           | 3,667.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 820.00               | 16,967.00           | 0.00          | 16,966.67           | 16,966.67           | 16,966.67           |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1                       | Viaticos Nacionales  | 5,000.00            | 3,550.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 80.00                | 8,470.00            | 0.00          | 8,460.00            | 8,460.00            | 8,460.00            |
| <b>002 - CATASTRO</b>                      |                      | <b>277,067.00</b>   | <b>3,641.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>22,354.50</b>     | <b>258,353.50</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>257,640.10</b>   | <b>257,640.10</b>   | <b>257,640.10</b>   |



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:24 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                         | Asignado          | Ampliacion       | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente           | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>277,067.00</b> | <b>3,641.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>22,354.50</b>     | <b>258,353.50</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>257,640.10</b> | <b>257,640.10</b> | <b>257,640.10</b> |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos     | 222,600.00        | 3,641.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 226,241.00        | 0.00          | 226,240.10        | 226,240.10        | 226,240.10        |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1 Decimotercer Mes    | 18,550.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 18,550.00         | 0.00          | 17,837.50         | 17,837.50         | 17,837.50         |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1 Decimocuarto Mes    | 18,550.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 4,987.50             | 13,562.50         | 0.00          | 13,562.50         | 13,562.50         | 13,562.50         |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1 Complementos        | 12,367.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 12,367.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1 Viaticos Nacionales | 5,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 5,000.00             | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - TESORERIA</b>                   | <b>733,854.00</b> | <b>39,060.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>268,762.43</b>  | <b>112,500.00</b>    | <b>929,177.11</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>927,745.09</b> | <b>927,745.09</b> | <b>927,745.09</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>733,854.00</b> | <b>39,060.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>268,762.43</b>  | <b>112,500.00</b>    | <b>929,177.11</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>927,745.09</b> | <b>927,745.09</b> | <b>927,745.09</b> |
| 11100 11-001-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos     | 337,200.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 1,500.00           | 0.00                 | 338,700.00        | 0.00          | 338,700.00        | 338,700.00        | 338,700.00        |
| 11510 11-001-01 10 1 Decimotercer Mes    | 28,100.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 28,100.00         | 0.00          | 28,100.00         | 28,100.00         | 28,100.00         |
| 11520 11-001-01 10 1 Decimocuarto Mes    | 28,100.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 28,100.00         | 0.00          | 28,100.00         | 28,100.00         | 28,100.00         |
| 11600 11-001-01 10 1 Complementos        | 16,454.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 10,500.00            | 5,954.00          | 0.00          | 5,866.66          | 5,866.66          | 5,866.66          |
| 12200 11-001-01 10 1 Jornales            | 2,000.00          | 30,000.00        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 32,000.00         | 0.00          | 32,000.00         | 32,000.00         | 32,000.00         |
| 12200 15-013-01 10 1 Jornales            | 300,000.00        | 4,143.74         | 0.00        | 30,000.00          | 92,000.00            | 242,143.74        | 0.00          | 241,850.00        | 241,850.00        | 241,850.00        |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1 Viaticos Nacionales | 12,000.00         | 4,916.94         | 0.00        | 18,950.00          | 0.00                 | 35,866.94         | 0.00          | 34,816.00         | 34,816.00         | 34,816.00         |
| 27300 11-001-01 10 1 Multas y Recargos   | 0.00              | 0.00             | 0.00        | 218,312.43         | 0.00                 | 218,312.43        | 0.00          | 218,312.43        | 218,312.43        | 218,312.43        |
| 51240 11-001-01 10 1 Beneficios Especial | 10,000.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 10,000.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>004 - AUDITORIA INTERNA</b>           | <b>166,334.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,139.56</b>     | <b>151,194.44</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>143,921.45</b> | <b>143,921.45</b> | <b>143,921.45</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>166,334.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,139.56</b>     | <b>151,194.44</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>143,921.45</b> | <b>143,921.45</b> | <b>143,921.45</b> |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos     | 132,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 132,000.00        | 0.00          | 126,132.57        | 126,132.57        | 126,132.57        |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1 Decimotercer Mes    | 11,000.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 11,000.00         | 0.00          | 9,594.44          | 9,594.44          | 9,594.44          |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1 Decimocuarto Mes    | 11,000.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 6,905.56             | 4,094.44          | 0.00          | 4,094.44          | 4,094.44          | 4,094.44          |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1 Complementos        | 7,334.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 7,334.00             | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1 Viaticos Nacionales | 5,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 900.00               | 4,100.00          | 0.00          | 4,100.00          | 4,100.00          | 4,100.00          |
| <b>005 - CONTABILIDAD Y PRESU</b>        | <b>362,787.00</b> | <b>950.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,968.28</b>      | <b>361,768.72</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>361,766.11</b> | <b>361,766.11</b> | <b>361,766.11</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>362,787.00</b> | <b>950.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,968.28</b>      | <b>361,768.72</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>361,766.11</b> | <b>361,766.11</b> | <b>361,766.11</b> |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos     | 294,600.00        | 950.00           | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 295,550.00        | 0.00          | 295,547.72        | 295,547.72        | 295,547.72        |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1 Decimotercer Mes    | 24,550.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 24,550.00         | 0.00          | 24,550.00         | 24,550.00         | 24,550.00         |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1 Decimocuarto Mes    | 24,550.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 24,550.00         | 0.00          | 24,550.00         | 24,550.00         | 24,550.00         |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1 Complementos        | 14,087.00         | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 14,087.00         | 0.00          | 14,086.67         | 14,086.67         | 14,086.67         |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1 Viaticos Nacionales | 5,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,968.28             | 3,031.72          | 0.00          | 3,031.72          | 3,031.72          | 3,031.72          |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:24 a.m.

Pagina: 3 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado          | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>006 - COMPRAS Y SUMINISTRO</b>         | <b>880,700.00</b> | <b>230,169.06</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>508,707.62</b>  | <b>218,010.57</b>    | <b>1,401,566.11</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,382,084.96</b> | <b>1,382,084.96</b> | <b>1,382,084.96</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>880,700.00</b> | <b>230,169.06</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>508,707.62</b>  | <b>218,010.57</b>    | <b>1,401,566.11</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,382,084.96</b> | <b>1,382,084.96</b> | <b>1,382,084.96</b> |
| 21100 15-013-01 10 1 Energia Electrica    | 180,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 28,300.00            | 151,700.00          | 0.00          | 151,655.04          | 151,655.04          | 151,655.04          |
| 21410 15-013-01 10 1 Correo Postal        | 100.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 100.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 21430 15-013-01 10 1 Telefonía Celular    | 13,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 3,000.00             | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 9,124.62            | 9,124.62            | 9,124.62            |
| 22100 15-013-01 10 1 Alquiler de Edificio | 1,500.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,500.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 22220 15-013-01 10 1 Alquiler de Equipos  | 1,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 23200 15-013-01 10 1 Mantenimiento y Repa | 15,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 14,642.00           | 14,642.00           | 14,642.00           |
| 23320 11-001-01 10 1 Mantenimiento y Repa | 2,000.00          | 46,965.09         | 0.00        | 80,586.00          | 0.00                 | 129,551.09          | 0.00          | 128,875.35          | 128,875.35          | 128,875.35          |
| 23320 15-013-01 10 1 Mantenimiento y Repa | 100,300.00        | 44,500.39         | 0.00        | 153,459.62         | 0.00                 | 298,260.01          | 0.00          | 296,338.84          | 296,338.84          | 296,338.84          |
| 23350 15-013-01 10 1 Mantenimiento y Repa | 5,000.00          | 16,500.00         | 0.00        | 10,850.00          | 0.00                 | 32,350.00           | 0.00          | 32,220.00           | 32,220.00           | 32,220.00           |
| 23360 15-013-01 10 1 Mantenimiento y Repa | 1,500.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 1,500.00            | 0.00          | 1,500.00            | 1,500.00            | 1,500.00            |
| 23500 15-013-01 10 1 Limpieza, Aseo y Fum | 200.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 200.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 24300 15-013-01 10 1 Servicios Juridicos  | 5,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 94,000.00          | 4,567.00             | 94,433.00           | 0.00          | 94,433.00           | 94,433.00           | 94,433.00           |
| 24600 15-013-01 10 1 Servicios de Informa | 5,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 5,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 24900 15-013-01 10 1 Otros Servicios Tecn | 60,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 4,123.00           | 12,670.00            | 51,453.00           | 0.00          | 51,452.50           | 51,452.50           | 51,452.50           |
| 25300 15-013-01 10 1 Servicio de Imprenta | 10,000.00         | 21,906.88         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 8,400.00             | 23,506.88           | 0.00          | 23,427.50           | 23,427.50           | 23,427.50           |
| 25400 15-013-01 10 1 Primas y Gastos de S | 35,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 35,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 25500 15-013-01 10 1 Comisiones y Gastos  | 6,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 2,400.00             | 3,600.00            | 0.00          | 3,496.85            | 3,496.85            | 3,496.85            |
| 25600 15-013-01 10 1 Publicidad y Propaga | 15,000.00         | 1,325.00          | 0.00        | 19,000.00          | 0.00                 | 35,325.00           | 0.00          | 35,053.13           | 35,053.13           | 35,053.13           |
| 25700 15-013-01 10 1 Servicio de Internet | 24,000.00         | 6,000.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,200.00             | 28,800.00           | 0.00          | 28,750.00           | 28,750.00           | 28,750.00           |
| 29100 15-013-01 10 1 Ceremonial y Protoco | 40,000.00         | 6,385.83          | 0.00        | 22,000.00          | 2,500.00             | 65,885.83           | 0.00          | 65,689.00           | 65,689.00           | 65,689.00           |
| 29200 15-013-01 10 1 Servicios de Vigilan | 1,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 31100 15-013-01 10 1 Alimentos y Bebidas  | 3,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 2,280.00             | 720.00              | 0.00          | 717.00              | 717.00              | 717.00              |
| 32310 15-013-01 10 1 Prendas de Vestir    | 2,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 2,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 33100 15-013-01 10 1 Papel de Escritorio  | 15,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 15,000.00           | 15,000.00           | 15,000.00           |
| 33300 15-013-01 10 1 Productos de Artes G | 500.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 500.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 34400 15-013-01 10 1 Llantas y Camaras de | 30,000.00         | 45,600.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 9,703.00             | 65,897.00           | 0.00          | 65,895.75           | 65,895.75           | 65,895.75           |
| 35210 15-013-01 10 1 Productos Farmaceuti | 1,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 400.00               | 600.00              | 0.00          | 511.00              | 511.00              | 511.00              |
| 35500 15-013-01 10 1 Tintas, Pinturas y C | 500.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 500.00               | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:24 a.m.

Pagina: 4 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                            | Asignado          | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 35610 15-013-01 10 1 Gasolina               | 160,000.00        | 10,752.79         | 0.00        | 29,500.00          | 56,048.85            | 144,203.94          | 0.00          | 138,626.50          | 138,626.50          | 138,626.50          |
| 35620 15-013-01 10 1 Diesel                 | 45,000.00         | 10,700.00         | 0.00        | 21,500.00          | 500.00               | 76,700.00           | 0.00          | 72,830.00           | 72,830.00           | 72,830.00           |
| 35650 15-013-01 10 1 Aceites y Grasas Lub   | 10,000.00         | 2,800.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 12,800.00           | 0.00          | 12,497.50           | 12,497.50           | 12,497.50           |
| 36400 15-013-01 10 1 Herramientas Menores   | 500.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 2,689.00           | 0.00                 | 3,189.00            | 0.00          | 2,980.00            | 2,980.00            | 2,980.00            |
| 36920 15-013-01 10 1 Accesorios de Metal    | 1,000.00          | 500.00            | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 1,500.00            | 0.00          | 1,454.00            | 1,454.00            | 1,454.00            |
| 37200 15-013-01 10 1 Productos de Vidrio    | 300.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 300.00              | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 39100 15-013-01 10 1 Elementos de Limpiez   | 10,000.00         | 13,444.78         | 0.00        | 10,000.00          | 2,350.00             | 31,094.78           | 0.00          | 31,092.00           | 31,092.00           | 31,092.00           |
| 39200 15-013-01 10 1 Utiles de Escritorio   | 75,000.00         | 2,010.00          | 0.00        | 61,000.00          | 36,300.00            | 101,710.00          | 0.00          | 98,086.88           | 98,086.88           | 98,086.88           |
| 39300 15-013-01 10 1 Utiles y Materiales    | 4,000.00          | 778.30            | 0.00        | 0.00               | 131.72               | 4,646.58            | 0.00          | 4,264.00            | 4,264.00            | 4,264.00            |
| 39400 15-013-01 10 1 Utensilios de Cocina   | 800.00            | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 460.00               | 340.00              | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 39600 15-013-01 10 1 Repuestos y Accesorios | 1,500.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 1,500.00            | 0.00          | 1,472.50            | 1,472.50            | 1,472.50            |
| <b>04 - RECURSOS HUMANOS Y L</b>            | <b>392,467.00</b> | <b>696,240.97</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>79,766.35</b>   | <b>129,517.00</b>    | <b>1,038,957.32</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>                | <b>392,467.00</b> | <b>696,240.97</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>79,766.35</b>   | <b>129,517.00</b>    | <b>1,038,957.32</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                   | <b>392,467.00</b> | <b>696,240.97</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>79,766.35</b>   | <b>129,517.00</b>    | <b>1,038,957.32</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> | <b>1,031,844.02</b> |
| <b>001 - DIRECCION Y CONTROL</b>            | <b>382,467.00</b> | <b>636,240.97</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>79,766.35</b>   | <b>96,317.00</b>     | <b>1,002,157.32</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                       | <b>382,467.00</b> | <b>636,240.97</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>79,766.35</b>   | <b>96,317.00</b>     | <b>1,002,157.32</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   | <b>996,199.02</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos        | 132,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 33,000.00            | 99,000.00           | 0.00          | 99,000.00           | 99,000.00           | 99,000.00           |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 1 Decimotercer Mes       | 11,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 11,000.00           | 0.00          | 8,688.88            | 8,688.88            | 8,688.88            |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 1 Decimocuarto Mes       | 11,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 8,750.00             | 2,250.00            | 0.00          | 2,250.00            | 2,250.00            | 2,250.00            |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 1 Complementos           | 3,667.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 3,667.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 14100 15-013-01 10 1 Horas Extraordinaria   | 0.00              | 53,033.33         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 900.00               | 52,133.33           | 0.00          | 52,133.32           | 52,133.32           | 52,133.32           |
| 16100 11-001-01 10 1 Beneficios             | 29,800.00         | 574,454.43        | 0.00        | 57,987.35          | 30,000.00            | 632,241.78          | 0.00          | 632,241.61          | 632,241.61          | 632,241.61          |
| 16100 15-013-01 10 1 Beneficios             | 165,000.00        | 5,633.21          | 0.00        | 13,279.00          | 0.00                 | 183,912.21          | 0.00          | 183,912.21          | 183,912.21          | 183,912.21          |
| 22220 15-013-01 10 1 Alquiler de Equipos    | 20,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 20,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 1 Viaticos Nacionales    | 5,000.00          | 1,000.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 6,000.00            | 0.00          | 2,800.00            | 2,800.00            | 2,800.00            |
| 31100 15-013-01 10 1 Alimentos y Bebidas    | 5,000.00          | 2,120.00          | 0.00        | 8,500.00           | 0.00                 | 15,620.00           | 0.00          | 15,173.00           | 15,173.00           | 15,173.00           |
| <b>002 - LOGISTICA</b>                      | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>60,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>33,200.00</b>     | <b>36,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>35,645.00</b>    | <b>35,645.00</b>    | <b>35,645.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                       | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>60,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>33,200.00</b>     | <b>36,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>35,645.00</b>    | <b>35,645.00</b>    | <b>35,645.00</b>    |
| 22100 11-001-01 10 1 Alquiler de Edificio   | 1,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 22220 11-001-01 10 1 Alquiler de Equipos    | 6,000.00          | 40,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 22,200.00            | 23,800.00           | 0.00          | 23,800.00           | 23,800.00           | 23,800.00           |
| 31100 11-001-01 10 1 Alimentos y Bebidas    | 3,000.00          | 20,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 10,000.00            | 13,000.00           | 0.00          | 11,845.00           | 11,845.00           | 11,845.00           |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:24 a.m.

Pagina: 5 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                         | Asignado            | Ampliacion       | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>05 - UNIDADES TECNICAS Y</b>          | <b>1,195,222.80</b> | <b>21,100.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>264,717.72</b>  | <b>136,100.72</b>    | <b>1,344,939.80</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,317,189.37</b> | <b>1,317,189.37</b> | <b>1,317,189.37</b> |
| <b>01 - UNIDAD TECNICA MUNIC</b>         | <b>897,084.00</b>   | <b>2,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>38,301.00</b>   | <b>54,584.00</b>     | <b>882,801.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                | <b>897,084.00</b>   | <b>2,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>38,301.00</b>   | <b>54,584.00</b>     | <b>882,801.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   | <b>857,845.09</b>   |
| <b>001 - JUSTICIA MUNICIPAL</b>          | <b>539,684.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>30,584.00</b>     | <b>509,100.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>539,684.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>30,584.00</b>     | <b>509,100.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   | <b>490,711.96</b>   |
| 11100 11-001-01 10 2 Sueldos Basicos     | 439,800.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 439,800.00          | 0.00          | 422,420.71          | 422,420.71          | 422,420.71          |
| 11510 11-001-01 10 2 Decimotercer Mes    | 36,650.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 36,650.00           | 0.00          | 35,818.75           | 35,818.75           | 35,818.75           |
| 11520 11-001-01 10 2 Decimocuarto Mes    | 36,650.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 5,000.00             | 31,650.00           | 0.00          | 31,472.50           | 31,472.50           | 31,472.50           |
| 11600 11-001-01 10 2 Complementos        | 21,584.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 21,584.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 26210 11-001-01 10 2 Viaticos Nacionales | 2,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,000.00             | 1,000.00            | 0.00          | 1,000.00            | 1,000.00            | 1,000.00            |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 2 Viaticos Nacionales | 3,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 3,000.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - DESARROLLO COMUNITAR</b>        | <b>230,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>38,301.00</b>   | <b>18,300.00</b>     | <b>250,001.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>230,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>38,301.00</b>   | <b>18,300.00</b>     | <b>250,001.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   | <b>243,433.13</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 5 Sueldos Basicos     | 180,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 26,000.00          | 0.00                 | 206,000.00          | 0.00          | 200,433.47          | 200,433.47          | 200,433.47          |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 5 Decimotercer Mes    | 15,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 2,667.00           | 0.00                 | 17,667.00           | 0.00          | 17,666.33           | 17,666.33           | 17,666.33           |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 5 Decimocuarto Mes    | 15,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 15,000.00           | 15,000.00           | 15,000.00           |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 5 Complementos        | 10,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 9,634.00           | 10,000.00            | 9,634.00            | 0.00          | 9,633.33            | 9,633.33            | 9,633.33            |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 5 Viaticos Nacionales | 10,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 8,300.00             | 1,700.00            | 0.00          | 700.00              | 700.00              | 700.00              |
| 31100 15-013-01 10 5 Alimentos y Bebidas | 0.00                | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - UMA (UNIDAD MUNICIPA</b>        | <b>127,400.00</b>   | <b>2,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>5,700.00</b>      | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>127,400.00</b>   | <b>2,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>5,700.00</b>      | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   | <b>123,700.00</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 4 Sueldos Basicos     | 102,600.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 102,600.00          | 0.00          | 102,600.00          | 102,600.00          | 102,600.00          |
| 11510 15-013-01 10 4 Decimotercer Mes    | 8,550.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 8,550.00            | 0.00          | 8,550.00            | 8,550.00            | 8,550.00            |
| 11520 15-013-01 10 4 Decimocuarto Mes    | 8,550.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 8,550.00            | 0.00          | 8,550.00            | 8,550.00            | 8,550.00            |
| 11600 15-013-01 10 4 Complementos        | 5,700.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 5,700.00             | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| 26210 15-013-01 10 4 Viaticos Nacionales | 2,000.00            | 2,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 4,000.00            | 0.00          | 4,000.00            | 4,000.00            | 4,000.00            |
| <b>02 - UNIDAD DE SERVICIOS</b>          | <b>298,138.80</b>   | <b>19,100.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>226,416.72</b>  | <b>81,516.72</b>     | <b>462,138.80</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                | <b>298,138.80</b>   | <b>19,100.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>226,416.72</b>  | <b>81,516.72</b>     | <b>462,138.80</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   | <b>459,344.28</b>   |
| <b>001 - ASEO URBANO Y ORNATO</b>        | <b>83,238.80</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>156,200.00</b>  | <b>1,250.00</b>      | <b>238,188.80</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                    | <b>83,238.80</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>156,200.00</b>  | <b>1,250.00</b>      | <b>238,188.80</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   | <b>237,830.00</b>   |
| 12200 15-013-01 10 4 Jornales            | 81,238.80           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 156,200.00         | 0.00                 | 237,438.80          | 0.00          | 237,080.00          | 237,080.00          | 237,080.00          |
| 22220 15-013-01 10 4 Alquiler de Equipos | 2,000.00            | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 1,250.00             | 750.00              | 0.00          | 750.00              | 750.00              | 750.00              |



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 6 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                              | Asignado            | Ampliacion          | Disminucion        | Transferencias Mas       | Transferencias Menos       | Vigente             | PreCompromiso        | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado             |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <b>002 - RASTRO MUNICIPAL</b>                 | <b>83,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>63,666.72</b>         | <b>74,166.72</b>           | <b>73,300.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>72,114.28</b>    | <b>72,114.28</b>    | <b>72,114.28</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                         | <b>83,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>63,666.72</b>         | <b>74,166.72</b>           | <b>73,300.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>72,114.28</b>    | <b>72,114.28</b>    | <b>72,114.28</b>   |
| 11100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos          | 75,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 63,666.72                  | 11,333.28           | 0.00                 | 11,333.28           | 11,333.28           | 11,333.28          |
| 12100 15-013-01 10 1 Sueldos Basicos          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               | 63,666.72                | 3,600.00                   | 60,066.72           | 0.00                 | 60,000.00           | 60,000.00           | 60,000.00          |
| 12200 15-013-01 10 1 Jornales                 | 1,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 400.00                     | 600.00              | 0.00                 | 600.00              | 600.00              | 600.00             |
| 21100 15-013-01 10 1 Energia Electrica        | 5,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 5,000.00                   | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 23500 15-013-01 10 1 Limpieza, Aseo y Fum     | 200.00              | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 0.00                       | 200.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 36400 15-013-01 10 1 Herramientas Menores     | 300.00              | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 0.00                       | 300.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 36920 15-013-01 10 1 Accesorios de Metal      | 300.00              | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 0.00                       | 300.00              | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 39100 15-013-01 10 1 Elementos de Limpiez     | 1,500.00            | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 1,500.00                   | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 39600 15-013-01 10 1 Repuestos y Accesori     | 500.00              | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 0.00                       | 500.00              | 0.00                 | 181.00              | 181.00              | 181.00             |
| <b>003 - CEMENTERIO MUNICIPAL</b>             | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>4,000.00</b>            | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                         | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>4,000.00</b>            | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>        |
| 12200 15-013-01 10 1 Jornales                 | 4,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 4,000.00                   | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| <b>004 - AGUA Y ALCANTARILLAD</b>             | <b>127,100.00</b>   | <b>19,100.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>6,550.00</b>          | <b>2,100.00</b>            | <b>150,650.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>149,400.00</b>   | <b>149,400.00</b>   | <b>149,400.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                         | <b>127,100.00</b>   | <b>19,100.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>6,550.00</b>          | <b>2,100.00</b>            | <b>150,650.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>149,400.00</b>   | <b>149,400.00</b>   | <b>149,400.00</b>  |
| 12200 15-013-01 10 5 Jornales                 | 125,000.00          | 19,100.00           | 0.00               | 6,550.00                 | 0.00                       | 150,650.00          | 0.00                 | 149,400.00          | 149,400.00          | 149,400.00         |
| 39100 15-013-01 10 5 Elementos de Limpiez     | 600.00              | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 600.00                     | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| 39600 15-013-01 10 5 Repuestos y Accesori     | 1,500.00            | 0.00                | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 1,500.00                   | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| <b>13 - PROGRAMA TODOS POR L</b>              | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>62,272.58</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>274,137.58</b>          | <b>38,135.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>   |
| <b>01 - SEGURIDAD INTEGRAL Y</b>              | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>62,272.58</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>274,137.58</b>          | <b>38,135.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                     | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>62,272.58</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>274,137.58</b>          | <b>38,135.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>   |
| <b>002 - PARTICIPACION CIUDAD</b>             | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>62,272.58</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>274,137.58</b>          | <b>38,135.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                         | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>62,272.58</b>    | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>              | <b>274,137.58</b>          | <b>38,135.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>    | <b>35,135.00</b>   |
| 24200 11-001-01 10 3 Estudios, Investigac     | 250,000.00          | 59,272.58           | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 274,137.58                 | 35,135.00           | 0.00                 | 35,135.00           | 35,135.00           | 35,135.00          |
| 24200 15-013-01 10 3 Estudios, Investigac     | 0.00                | 3,000.00            | 0.00               | 0.00                     | 0.00                       | 3,000.00            | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00               |
| <b>Descripcion</b>                            | <b>Asignado</b>     | <b>Ampliacion</b>   | <b>Disminucion</b> | <b>Transferencia Mas</b> | <b>Transferencia Menos</b> | <b>Vigente</b>      | <b>Precompromiso</b> | <b>Comprometido</b> | <b>Devengado</b>    | <b>Pagado</b>      |
| 15-013-01 - Fondos Propios Municipales        | 3,942,647.80        | 289,959.19          | 0.00               | 912,983.07               | 595,200.07                 | 4,550,389.99        | 0.00                 | 4,489,597.67        | 4,489,597.67        | 4,489,597.6        |
| 11-001-01 - Transferencia para Gobierno Local | 2,611,718.05        | 770,692.10          | 0.00               | 445,512.43               | 414,749.58                 | 3,413,173.00        | 0.00                 | 3,344,938.48        | 3,344,938.48        | 3,344,938.4        |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>6,554,365.85</b> | <b>1,060,651.29</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,358,495.50</b>      | <b>1,009,949.65</b>        | <b>7,963,562.99</b> | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>7,834,536.15</b> | <b>7,834,536.15</b> | <b>7,834,536.1</b> |

## Tipo de Presupuesto: Inversion

|                                  |                  |                   |             |                   |             |                   |             |                   |                   |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>03 - ADMON FINANCIERA MUN</b> | <b>57,000.00</b> | <b>102,276.66</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>400,850.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>560,126.66</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>     | <b>57,000.00</b> | <b>102,276.66</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>400,850.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>560,126.66</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> | <b>317,188.85</b> |



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 7 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>57,000.00</b>    | <b>102,276.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>400,850.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>560,126.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   |
| <b>006 - COMPRAS Y SUMINISTRO</b>         | <b>57,000.00</b>    | <b>102,276.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>400,850.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>560,126.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>57,000.00</b>    | <b>102,276.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>400,850.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>560,126.66</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   | <b>317,188.85</b>   |
| 42110 11-001-01 20 1 Muebles Varios de Of | 17,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 32,000.00           | 0.00                 | 49,000.00           | 0.00          | 49,000.00           | 49,000.00           | 49,000.00           |
| 42120 11-001-01 20 1 Equipos Varios de Of | 10,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 14,200.00           | 0.00                 | 24,200.00           | 0.00          | 23,296.85           | 23,296.85           | 23,296.85           |
| 42520 11-001-01 20 1 Equipo de Se?alamien | 5,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00        | 354,650.00          | 0.00                 | 359,650.00          | 0.00          | 126,350.00          | 126,350.00          | 126,350.00          |
| 42600 11-001-01 20 1 Equipos para Computa | 25,000.00           | 102,276.66          | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 127,276.66          | 0.00          | 118,542.00          | 118,542.00          | 118,542.00          |
| <b>05 - UNIDADES TECNICAS Y</b>           | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    |
| <b>01 - UNIDAD TECNICA MUNIC</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    |
| <b>002 - DESARROLLO COMUNITAR</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    | <b>19,718.00</b>    |
| 54110 15-013-01 20 5 Ayuda Social A Perso | 20,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 19,718.00           | 19,718.00           | 19,718.00           |
| 54200 15-013-01 20 5 Transferencias a Aso | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>11 - PROGRAMA VIDA MEJOR</b>           | <b>6,297,914.80</b> | <b>2,058,118.72</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>2,125,703.85</b> | <b>2,124,703.85</b>  | <b>8,357,033.52</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,024,193.97</b> | <b>5,024,193.97</b> | <b>5,024,193.97</b> |
| <b>01 - EDUCACION</b>                     | <b>1,003,436.10</b> | <b>346,251.87</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>467,860.00</b>   | <b>192,000.00</b>    | <b>1,625,547.97</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,273,717.80</b> | <b>1,273,717.80</b> | <b>1,273,717.80</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>365,882.88</b>   | <b>133,727.02</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>242,000.00</b>   | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>711,609.90</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   |
| <b>001 - SUBSIDIOS Y APOYOS P</b>         | <b>365,882.88</b>   | <b>133,727.02</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>242,000.00</b>   | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>711,609.90</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>365,882.88</b>   | <b>133,727.02</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>242,000.00</b>   | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>711,609.90</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   | <b>704,763.80</b>   |
| 54110 11-001-01 20 7 Ayuda Social A Perso | 57,239.35           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 30,000.00            | 27,239.35           | 0.00          | 23,248.00           | 23,248.00           | 23,248.00           |
| 55110 11-001-01 20 7 Transferencias de C  | 308,643.53          | 133,727.02          | 0.00        | 242,000.00          | 0.00                 | 684,370.55          | 0.00          | 681,515.80          | 681,515.80          | 681,515.80          |
| <b>001 - CAPACITACION DOCENTE</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>16,000.00</b>     | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>001 - FORMACION Y EVALUACI</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24500 11-001-01 20 7 Servicios de Capacit | 10,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 8,000.00             | 2,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - CAMPA?AS DE ALFABETI</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24500 11-001-01 20 7 Servicios de Capacit | 10,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 8,000.00             | 2,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - CONST. Y MEJORA DE I</b>         | <b>617,553.22</b>   | <b>212,524.85</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>225,860.00</b>   | <b>146,000.00</b>    | <b>909,938.07</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>617,553.22</b>   | <b>212,524.85</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>225,860.00</b>   | <b>146,000.00</b>    | <b>909,938.07</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   | <b>568,954.00</b>   |
| <b>001 - INSTITUTO JAO VICTOR</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 50,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 30,000.00            | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - INSTITUTO PEDRO P. A</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 8 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado         | Ampliacion       | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente           | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>003 - ESC. FLORENCIO G. MO</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>004 - ESC. JOSE MIGUEL VAL</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>005 - CEB PEDRO P. AMAYA</b>           | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>62,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>102,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>99,857.00</b>  | <b>99,857.00</b>  | <b>99,857.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 40,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 62,000.00          | 0.00                 | 102,000.00        | 0.00          | 99,857.00         | 99,857.00         | 99,857.00         |
| <b>006 - CEB LA 14 DE SEPTIEM</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 15,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>007 - ESC. MARCOS CARIAS R</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>6,999.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>21,999.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>21,159.00</b>  | <b>21,159.00</b>  | <b>21,159.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 15,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 6,999.00           | 0.00                 | 21,999.00         | 0.00          | 21,159.00         | 21,159.00         | 21,159.00         |
| <b>008 - ESC. MANUEL DE J. SU</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b> | <b>80,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>115,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>108,180.00</b> | <b>108,180.00</b> | <b>108,180.00</b> |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 50,000.00        | 80,000.00        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 15,000.00            | 115,000.00        | 0.00          | 108,180.00        | 108,180.00        | 108,180.00        |
| <b>009 - CONSTRUCCION ESCUELA</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>6,000.00</b>      | <b>19,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 6,000.00             | 19,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>010 - AMP. ESC. EL PANAL</b>           | <b>50,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>58,319.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>108,319.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>108,319.00</b> | <b>108,319.00</b> | <b>108,319.00</b> |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 50,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 58,319.00          | 0.00                 | 108,319.00        | 0.00          | 108,319.00        | 108,319.00        | 108,319.00        |
| <b>011 - ESC. BUENA VISTA BAJ</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 40,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 15,000.00            | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>012 - ESC. BUENA MONTEFRES</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>35,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 40,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 35,000.00            | 5,000.00          | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>013 - CONST. ESC. MACUZAL</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 10,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>014 - CONST. ESCUELA ALTO</b>          | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 35,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 35,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>015 - CONST. KINDER TEGUCI</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>80,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>105,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>90,325.00</b>  | <b>90,325.00</b>  | <b>90,325.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00        | 80,000.00        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 105,000.00        | 0.00          | 90,325.00         | 90,325.00         | 90,325.00         |
| <b>016 - CEB TEGUCIGALPITA</b>            | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>35,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 35,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 35,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>017 - CEB PLATANARES</b>               | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>018 - AMPL. Y MEJORA KIND</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>10,000.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00        | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 10,000.00         | 0.00          | 10,000.00         | 10,000.00         | 10,000.00         |
| <b>019 - ESCUELA LINDA VISTA</b>          | <b>27,553.22</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>12,553.22</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 9 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion       | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 27,553.22           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 15,000.00            | 12,553.22           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>020 - CONST. ESC. TERRERO</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 50,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 30,000.00            | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>021 - CONSTR. KINDER EL BA</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>52,524.85</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>52,524.85</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>32,572.00</b>  | <b>32,572.00</b>  | <b>32,572.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00                | 52,524.85        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 52,524.85           | 0.00          | 32,572.00         | 32,572.00         | 32,572.00         |
| <b>022 - AMPLIACION C.E.B. E</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>60,042.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>60,042.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>60,042.00</b>  | <b>60,042.00</b>  | <b>60,042.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00                | 0.00             | 0.00        | 60,042.00          | 0.00                 | 60,042.00           | 0.00          | 60,042.00         | 60,042.00         | 60,042.00         |
| <b>023 - CONSTR. KINDER LAGUN</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>38,500.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>38,500.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>38,500.00</b>  | <b>38,500.00</b>  | <b>38,500.00</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00                | 0.00             | 0.00        | 38,500.00          | 0.00                 | 38,500.00           | 0.00          | 38,500.00         | 38,500.00         | 38,500.00         |
| <b>02 - SALUD</b>                         | <b>1,530,000.00</b> | <b>86,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>197,000.00</b>  | <b>366,000.00</b>    | <b>1,447,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>934,246.87</b> | <b>934,246.87</b> | <b>934,246.87</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>620,000.00</b>   | <b>86,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>197,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>903,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> |
| <b>001 - SUBSIDIOS Y APOYOS P</b>         | <b>620,000.00</b>   | <b>86,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>197,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>903,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>620,000.00</b>   | <b>86,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>197,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>903,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> | <b>836,504.37</b> |
| 54110 11-001-01 20 6 Ayuda Social A Perso | 100,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 100,000.00          | 0.00          | 70,807.00         | 70,807.00         | 70,807.00         |
| 55110 11-001-01 20 6 Transferencias de C  | 520,000.00          | 86,000.00        | 0.00        | 197,000.00         | 0.00                 | 803,000.00          | 0.00          | 765,697.37        | 765,697.37        | 765,697.37        |
| <b>001 - DESR. HUMANO Y CAMPA</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>31,000.00</b>     | <b>9,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>001 - CAPACITACION DE PERS</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>8,000.00</b>      | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24500 11-001-01 20 6 Servicios de Capacit | 10,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 8,000.00             | 2,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>002 - FERIAS DE LA SALUD</b>           | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>13,000.00</b>     | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>13,000.00</b>     | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24130 11-001-01 20 6 Servicios Medicos    | 15,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 13,000.00            | 2,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - CAMPA?AS DE VACUNACI</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>10,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>10,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24130 11-001-01 20 6 Servicios Medicos    | 15,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 10,000.00            | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>002 - CONST. Y MEJORA A ES</b>         | <b>870,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>335,000.00</b>    | <b>535,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>870,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>335,000.00</b>    | <b>535,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  |
| <b>001 - CONST. CLINICA MATER</b>         | <b>400,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>400,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  | <b>97,742.50</b>  |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 400,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 400,000.00          | 0.00          | 97,742.50         | 97,742.50         | 97,742.50         |
| <b>002 - AMPL. Y MEJORA CESAM</b>         | <b>125,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>75,000.00</b>     | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 125,000.00          | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 75,000.00            | 50,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - AMPL. Y MEJORA CENTR</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00           | 0.00             | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>004 - AMPL. Y MEJORA CENTR</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 10 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado          | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 20,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>005 - AMPL. Y MEJORA CENTR</b>         | <b>200,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>180,000.00</b>    | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 200,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 180,000.00           | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>006 - AMPL. Y MEJORA CENTR</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>80,000.00</b>     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 6 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 80,000.00            | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>03 - NIÑEZ Y JUVENTUD</b>              | <b>557,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>287,239.35</b>  | <b>287,239.35</b>    | <b>557,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>327,272.62</b> | <b>327,272.62</b> | <b>327,272.62</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>287,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>287,239.35</b>  | <b>287,239.35</b>    | <b>287,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> |
| <b>001 - SUBSIDIOS Y APOYOS P</b>         | <b>287,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>287,239.35</b>  | <b>287,239.35</b>    | <b>287,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>287,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>287,239.35</b>  | <b>287,239.35</b>    | <b>287,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> | <b>276,797.62</b> |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 8 Transferencias a Aso | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00        | 287,239.35         | 0.00                 | 287,239.35          | 0.00          | 276,797.62        | 276,797.62        | 276,797.62        |
| 55310 11-001-01 20 8 Subsidios De Capital | 287,239.35        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 287,239.35           | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>001 - ASISTENCIA Y DESARRO</b>         | <b>270,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>270,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  |
| <b>001 - CENTRO DE CUIDADOS I</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24130 11-001-01 20 8 Servicios Medicos    | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 100,000.00          | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>002 - ATENCION A PERSONAS</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24130 11-001-01 20 8 Servicios Medicos    | 50,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 50,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - RED DE JOVENES VICTO</b>         | <b>120,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>120,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>120,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>120,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  | <b>50,475.00</b>  |
| 24130 11-001-01 20 8 Servicios Medicos    | 120,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 120,000.00          | 0.00          | 50,475.00         | 50,475.00         | 50,475.00         |
| <b>04 - ATENCION A LA MUJER</b>           | <b>787,239.35</b> | <b>237,139.84</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>602,057.50</b>  | <b>602,057.50</b>    | <b>1,024,379.19</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>322,100.00</b> | <b>322,100.00</b> | <b>322,100.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>337,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>337,239.35</b>  | <b>337,239.35</b>    | <b>337,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> |
| <b>001 - SUBSIDIOS Y APOYOS P</b>         | <b>337,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>337,239.35</b>  | <b>337,239.35</b>    | <b>337,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>337,239.35</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>337,239.35</b>  | <b>337,239.35</b>    | <b>337,239.35</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> | <b>222,300.00</b> |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 8 Transferencias a Aso | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00        | 337,239.35         | 0.00                 | 337,239.35          | 0.00          | 222,300.00        | 222,300.00        | 222,300.00        |
| 55310 11-001-01 20 8 Subsidios De Capital | 337,239.35        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 337,239.35           | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>001 - DESARROLLO Y PROTECC</b>         | <b>450,000.00</b> | <b>237,139.84</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>264,818.15</b>  | <b>264,818.15</b>    | <b>687,139.84</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>99,800.00</b>  | <b>99,800.00</b>  | <b>99,800.00</b>  |
| <b>001 - FORMACION INTEGRAL Y</b>         | <b>250,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>26,700.00</b>     | <b>223,300.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>250,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>26,700.00</b>     | <b>223,300.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24500 11-001-01 20 7 Servicios de Capacit | 250,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 26,700.00            | 223,300.00          | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>002 - HOGAR DE ANCIANOS VI</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 24110 11-001-01 20 8 Sangres y Componente | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 11 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>003 - RED DE MUJERES VICTO</b>         | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>64,818.15</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>264,818.15</b>  | <b>238,118.15</b>    | <b>291,518.15</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>59,400.00</b>    | <b>59,400.00</b>    | <b>59,400.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>64,818.15</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>264,818.15</b>  | <b>238,118.15</b>    | <b>291,518.15</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>59,400.00</b>    | <b>59,400.00</b>    | <b>59,400.00</b>    |
| 24110 11-001-01 20 8 Sangres y Componente | 200,000.00          | 64,818.15           | 0.00        | 0.00               | 238,118.15           | 26,700.00           | 0.00          | 26,700.00           | 26,700.00           | 26,700.00           |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 8 Otros Servicios Tecn | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00        | 264,818.15         | 0.00                 | 264,818.15          | 0.00          | 32,700.00           | 32,700.00           | 32,700.00           |
| <b>004 - PROYECCION SOCIAL DE</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>172,321.69</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>172,321.69</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>40,400.00</b>    | <b>40,400.00</b>    | <b>40,400.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>172,321.69</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>172,321.69</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>40,400.00</b>    | <b>40,400.00</b>    | <b>40,400.00</b>    |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 8 Otros Servicios Tecn | 0.00                | 172,321.69          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 172,321.69          | 0.00          | 40,400.00           | 40,400.00           | 40,400.00           |
| <b>05 - VIVIENDAS BASICAS</b>             | <b>340,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>101,000.00</b>    | <b>239,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>96,888.00</b>    | <b>96,888.00</b>    | <b>96,888.00</b>    |
| <b>001 - CONSTRUCCION Y MEJOR</b>         | <b>340,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>101,000.00</b>    | <b>239,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>96,888.00</b>    | <b>96,888.00</b>    | <b>96,888.00</b>    |
| <b>001 - MEJORAS DE VIVIENDAS</b>         | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>80,000.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>80,000.00</b>    |
| 23100 11-001-01 20 5 Mantenimiento y Repa | 80,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 80,000.00           | 0.00          | 80,000.00           | 80,000.00           | 80,000.00           |
| <b>002 - MEJORAS DE VIVIENDAS</b>         | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>16,888.00</b>    | <b>16,888.00</b>    | <b>16,888.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>16,888.00</b>    | <b>16,888.00</b>    | <b>16,888.00</b>    |
| 23100 11-001-01 20 5 Mantenimiento y Repa | 60,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 60,000.00           | 0.00          | 16,888.00           | 16,888.00           | 16,888.00           |
| <b>003 - CONSTRUCCION DE VIVI</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>70,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>70,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 41230 11-001-01 20 5 Viviendas Populares  | 100,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00               | 70,000.00            | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>004 - CONSTRUCCION DE VIVI</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>31,000.00</b>     | <b>69,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>31,000.00</b>     | <b>69,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 41230 11-001-01 20 5 Viviendas Populares  | 100,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00               | 31,000.00            | 69,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>06 - ELECTRIFICACION Y AL</b>          | <b>1,580,000.00</b> | <b>1,365,367.01</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>571,547.00</b>  | <b>576,407.00</b>    | <b>2,940,507.01</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> |
| <b>001 - PROYECTOS DE ELECTRI</b>         | <b>1,580,000.00</b> | <b>1,365,367.01</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>571,547.00</b>  | <b>576,407.00</b>    | <b>2,940,507.01</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>1,580,000.00</b> | <b>1,365,367.01</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>571,547.00</b>  | <b>576,407.00</b>    | <b>2,940,507.01</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> | <b>1,965,008.68</b> |
| <b>001 - ELECTRIFICACION CERR</b>         | <b>55,000.00</b>    | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>49,000.00</b>     | <b>106,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 55,000.00           | 100,000.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 49,000.00            | 106,000.00          | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - ELECTRIF. SECTOR BAJ</b>         | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>560,367.01</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>65,000.00</b>     | <b>745,367.01</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>497,047.43</b>   | <b>497,047.43</b>   | <b>497,047.43</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 250,000.00          | 560,367.01          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 65,000.00            | 745,367.01          | 0.00          | 497,047.43          | 497,047.43          | 497,047.43          |
| <b>003 - ELECTRIF. VALLE OLOM</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>80,000.00</b>     | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00               | 80,000.00            | 70,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>004 - ELECTRIF. SECTOR TEG</b>         | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>140,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>258,047.00</b>    | <b>131,953.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>52,638.88</b>    | <b>52,638.88</b>    | <b>52,638.88</b>    |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 250,000.00          | 140,000.00          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 258,047.00           | 131,953.00          | 0.00          | 52,638.88           | 52,638.88           | 52,638.88           |
| <b>005 - ELECTRIF. EL EDEN LA</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>6,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>156,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>151,538.78</b>   | <b>151,538.78</b>   | <b>151,538.78</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 6,000.00           | 0.00                 | 156,000.00          | 0.00          | 151,538.78          | 151,538.78          | 151,538.78          |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 12 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado          | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente           | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <b>006 - ELECTRIF. EL AGUACAT</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>61,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>161,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>160,586.25</b> | <b>160,586.25</b> | <b>160,586.25</b> |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 61,000.00          | 0.00                 | 161,000.00        | 0.00          | 160,586.25        | 160,586.25        | 160,586.25        |
| <b>007 - ELECTRIFI. GUANCHIAS</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>90,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>425,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>615,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>609,817.92</b> | <b>609,817.92</b> | <b>609,817.92</b> |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 90,000.00         | 0.00        | 425,000.00         | 0.00                 | 615,000.00        | 0.00          | 609,817.92        | 609,817.92        | 609,817.92        |
| <b>008 - ELECTRIF. PUEBLO NUE</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>74,360.00</b>     | <b>75,640.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>29,757.94</b>  | <b>29,757.94</b>  | <b>29,757.94</b>  |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 74,360.00            | 75,640.00         | 0.00          | 29,757.94         | 29,757.94         | 29,757.94         |
| <b>009 - ELECTRIF. BARRIO RIV</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,575.00</b>   | <b>4,575.00</b>   | <b>4,575.00</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 100,000.00        | 0.00          | 4,575.00          | 4,575.00          | 4,575.00          |
| <b>010 - ELECTRIFI. SAN RAFAE</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,500.00</b>   | <b>4,500.00</b>   | <b>4,500.00</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 100,000.00        | 0.00          | 4,500.00          | 4,500.00          | 4,500.00          |
| <b>011 - ELECTRIF. COL. SANDR</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 75,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 75,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>012 - ELECTRIFI. CAFETALES</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>50,000.00</b>     | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 50,000.00            | 50,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>013 - ELECTRIF. B? EL CHAP</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00              | 50,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 50,000.00         | 0.00          | 50,000.00         | 50,000.00         | 50,000.00         |
| <b>014 - PROG. DE ENERGIA SOL</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>300,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>19,547.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>319,547.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>319,546.48</b> | <b>319,546.48</b> | <b>319,546.48</b> |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00              | 300,000.00        | 0.00        | 19,547.00          | 0.00                 | 319,547.00        | 0.00          | 319,546.48        | 319,546.48        | 319,546.48        |
| <b>015 - ELECTRIF. LAGUNA DEL</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00              | 100,000.00        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 100,000.00        | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>016 - Electríf. Col. SMart</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>25,000.00</b>  |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00              | 25,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 25,000.00         | 25,000.00         | 25,000.00         |
| <b>017 - Electríf. Regadillo</b>          | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>60,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>60,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>60,000.00</b>  | <b>60,000.00</b>  | <b>60,000.00</b>  |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00        | 60,000.00          | 0.00                 | 60,000.00         | 0.00          | 60,000.00         | 60,000.00         | 60,000.00         |
| <b>07 - AGUA Y SANEAMIENTO</b>            | <b>500,000.00</b> | <b>23,360.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>523,360.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> |
| <b>001 - SISTEMAS DE AGUA POT</b>         | <b>290,000.00</b> | <b>23,360.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>313,360.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>290,000.00</b> | <b>23,360.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>313,360.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> | <b>104,960.00</b> |
| <b>001 - AGUA POTABLE AGUA ES</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 20,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 20,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>002 - AGUA POTABLE NUEVA F</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 20,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 20,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - AGUA POTABLE EL SINA</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,600.00</b>   | <b>4,600.00</b>   | <b>4,600.00</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 4,600.00          | 4,600.00          | 4,600.00          |



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 13 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>004 - AGUA POTABLE SAN JUA</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>77,000.00</b>    | <b>77,000.00</b>    | <b>77,000.00</b>    |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 100,000.00          | 0.00          | 77,000.00           | 77,000.00           | 77,000.00           |
| <b>005 - AGUA POTABLE VICTORI</b>         | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 70,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 70,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>006 - AGUA POTABLE PINABET</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 25,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>007 - AGUA POTABLE LA CAZA</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 30,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>008 - MEJORAM. PROY. DE AG</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>23,360.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>23,360.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>23,360.00</b>    | <b>23,360.00</b>    | <b>23,360.00</b>    |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 5 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 23,360.00         | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 23,360.00           | 0.00          | 23,360.00           | 23,360.00           | 23,360.00           |
| <b>002 - SISTEMAS DE ALCANTAR</b>         | <b>210,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>210,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>210,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>210,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>001 - AMPL. Y MEJORA ALCAN</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 4 Construcciones y Mej | 40,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 40,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - CONS. ALCANTARILLADO</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 4 Construcciones y Mej | 75,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 75,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - CONST. ALCANTARILLAD</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 4 Construcciones y Mej | 75,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 75,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>004 - CANALIZACION AGUAS</b>           | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 4 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>005 - CANALIZACION AGUAS</b>           | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 4 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>12 - PRO-HONDURAS</b>                  | <b>1,574,478.70</b> | <b>474,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1,110,000.00</b> | <b>1,110,000.00</b>  | <b>2,048,758.38</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,910,133.19</b> | <b>1,910,133.19</b> | <b>1,910,133.19</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>              | <b>1,574,478.70</b> | <b>474,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1,110,000.00</b> | <b>1,110,000.00</b>  | <b>2,048,758.38</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,910,133.19</b> | <b>1,910,133.19</b> | <b>1,910,133.19</b> |
| <b>001 - DESARROLLO ECONOMICO</b>         | <b>1,474,478.70</b> | <b>474,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>460,000.00</b>   | <b>1,010,000.00</b>  | <b>1,398,758.38</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,285,444.87</b> | <b>1,285,444.87</b> | <b>1,285,444.87</b> |
| <b>001 - IMPLEMENTACION DE SI</b>         | <b>130,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>130,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 130,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 100,000.00           | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - HUERTOS FAMILIARES I</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>70,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>15,500.00</b>    | <b>15,500.00</b>    | <b>15,500.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>70,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>15,500.00</b>    | <b>15,500.00</b>    | <b>15,500.00</b>    |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 100,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 70,000.00            | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 15,500.00           | 15,500.00           | 15,500.00           |
| <b>003 - DESARROLLO DE LA Cafi</b>        | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>56,750.00</b>    | <b>56,750.00</b>    | <b>56,750.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>56,750.00</b>    | <b>56,750.00</b>    | <b>56,750.00</b>    |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 100,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00                | 30,000.00            | 70,000.00           | 0.00          | 56,750.00           | 56,750.00           | 56,750.00           |



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 14 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>004 - PROGRAMA MUNICIPAL D</b>         | <b>649,478.70</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>564,000.00</b>    | <b>85,478.70</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>85,016.67</b>    | <b>85,016.67</b>    | <b>85,016.67</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>649,478.70</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>564,000.00</b>    | <b>85,478.70</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>85,016.67</b>    | <b>85,016.67</b>    | <b>85,016.67</b>    |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 649,478.70          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 564,000.00           | 85,478.70           | 0.00          | 85,016.67           | 85,016.67           | 85,016.67           |
| <b>005 - DESAROLLO GANADERO,</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 25,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 20,000.00            | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>006 - MICRO EMPRESAS</b>               | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>116,000.00</b>    | <b>34,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>21,350.00</b>    | <b>21,350.00</b>    | <b>21,350.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>116,000.00</b>    | <b>34,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>21,350.00</b>    | <b>21,350.00</b>    | <b>21,350.00</b>    |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 150,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 116,000.00           | 34,000.00           | 0.00          | 21,350.00           | 21,350.00           | 21,350.00           |
| <b>007 - CAJAS RURALES</b>                | <b>120,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>110,000.00</b>    | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>120,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>110,000.00</b>    | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 120,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 110,000.00           | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>008 - PLANIFICACION Y FORT</b>         | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>474,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>460,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>1,134,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,106,828.20</b> | <b>1,106,828.20</b> | <b>1,106,828.20</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>474,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>460,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>1,134,279.68</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,106,828.20</b> | <b>1,106,828.20</b> | <b>1,106,828.20</b> |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 3 Otros Servicios Tecn | 200,000.00          | 474,279.68        | 0.00        | 460,000.00         | 0.00                 | 1,134,279.68        | 0.00          | 1,106,828.20        | 1,106,828.20        | 1,106,828.20        |
| <b>002 - CONST. Y MEJORA DE S</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>001 - CONSTRUCCION Y MEJOR</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 100,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 100,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - URBANIZACIONES PUBLI</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>650,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>650,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>650,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>650,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   |
| <b>001 - Pavimentacion Calles</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>650,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>650,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   | <b>624,688.32</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 650,000.00         | 0.00                 | 650,000.00          | 0.00          | 624,688.32          | 624,688.32          | 624,688.32          |
| <b>13 - PROGRAMA TODOS POR L</b>          | <b>3,478,957.40</b> | <b>948,219.32</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>819,137.58</b>  | <b>2,102,645.43</b>  | <b>3,143,668.87</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,724,881.92</b> | <b>1,724,881.92</b> | <b>1,724,881.92</b> |
| <b>01 - SEGURIDAD INTEGRAL Y</b>          | <b>375,000.00</b>   | <b>530,014.20</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>274,137.58</b>  | <b>300,000.00</b>    | <b>879,151.78</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>375,000.00</b>   | <b>530,014.20</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>274,137.58</b>  | <b>300,000.00</b>    | <b>879,151.78</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   | <b>504,189.00</b>   |
| <b>001 - SEGURIDAD Y VIGILANC</b>         | <b>375,000.00</b>   | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>300,000.00</b>    | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>99,750.00</b>    | <b>99,750.00</b>    | <b>99,750.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>375,000.00</b>   | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>300,000.00</b>    | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>99,750.00</b>    | <b>99,750.00</b>    | <b>99,750.00</b>    |
| 55130 11-001-01 20 2 Transferencias de Ca | 375,000.00          | 75,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 300,000.00           | 150,000.00          | 0.00          | 99,750.00           | 99,750.00           | 99,750.00           |
| <b>002 - PARTICIPACION CIUDAD</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>455,014.20</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>274,137.58</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>729,151.78</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>455,014.20</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>274,137.58</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>729,151.78</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   | <b>404,439.00</b>   |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 5 Transferencias a Aso | 0.00                | 455,014.20        | 0.00        | 274,137.58         | 0.00                 | 729,151.78          | 0.00          | 404,439.00          | 404,439.00          | 404,439.00          |
| <b>02 - PREVENCIÓN Y MITIGAC</b>          | <b>580,000.00</b>   | <b>233,205.12</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>545,000.00</b>  | <b>277,075.00</b>    | <b>1,081,130.12</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,026,953.05</b> | <b>1,026,953.05</b> | <b>1,026,953.05</b> |
| <b>001 - PREVENCIÓN Y MITIGAC</b>         | <b>580,000.00</b>   | <b>233,205.12</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>545,000.00</b>  | <b>277,075.00</b>    | <b>1,081,130.12</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,026,953.05</b> | <b>1,026,953.05</b> | <b>1,026,953.05</b> |
| <b>001 - GESTIÓN DE RIESGO Y</b>          | <b>450,000.00</b>   | <b>233,205.12</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>545,000.00</b>  | <b>182,075.00</b>    | <b>1,046,130.12</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,011,403.05</b> | <b>1,011,403.05</b> | <b>1,011,403.05</b> |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 15 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>450,000.00</b>   | <b>233,205.12</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>545,000.00</b>  | <b>182,075.00</b>    | <b>1,046,130.12</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>1,011,403.05</b> | <b>1,011,403.05</b> | <b>1,011,403.05</b> |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 4 Otros Servicios Tecn | 0.00                | 204,272.58        | 0.00        | 450,000.00         | 92,075.00            | 562,197.58          | 0.00          | 553,755.00          | 553,755.00          | 553,755.00          |
| 24900 15-013-01 20 4 Otros Servicios Tecn | 450,000.00          | 28,932.54         | 0.00        | 95,000.00          | 90,000.00            | 483,932.54          | 0.00          | 457,648.05          | 457,648.05          | 457,648.05          |
| <b>002 - MANEJO DE CUENCAS Y</b>          | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>45,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>45,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 24900 15-013-01 20 4 Otros Servicios Tecn | 50,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 45,000.00            | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - PROGRAMAS DE REFOROS</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>35,000.00</b>     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>8,000.00</b>     |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>35,000.00</b>     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>8,000.00</b>     | <b>8,000.00</b>     |
| 24900 15-013-01 20 4 Otros Servicios Tecn | 50,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 35,000.00            | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 8,000.00            | 8,000.00            | 8,000.00            |
| <b>004 - CAMPAÑAS DE LIMPIEZA</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>7,550.00</b>     | <b>7,550.00</b>     | <b>7,550.00</b>     |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>7,550.00</b>     | <b>7,550.00</b>     | <b>7,550.00</b>     |
| 24900 15-013-01 20 4 Otros Servicios Tecn | 30,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 15,000.00            | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 7,550.00            | 7,550.00            | 7,550.00            |
| <b>03 - ARTES, CULTURA Y DEP</b>          | <b>2,523,957.40</b> | <b>185,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,525,570.43</b>  | <b>1,183,386.97</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>193,739.87</b>   | <b>193,739.87</b>   | <b>193,739.87</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>85,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>335,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>131,596.87</b>   | <b>131,596.87</b>   | <b>131,596.87</b>   |
| <b>001 - ARTE Y CULTURA</b>               | <b>125,000.00</b>   | <b>45,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>170,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>125,000.00</b>   | <b>45,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>170,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   | <b>118,696.87</b>   |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 7 Transferencias a Aso | 125,000.00          | 45,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 170,000.00          | 0.00          | 118,696.87          | 118,696.87          | 118,696.87          |
| <b>002 - DEPORTES</b>                     | <b>125,000.00</b>   | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>165,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>12,900.00</b>    | <b>12,900.00</b>    | <b>12,900.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>125,000.00</b>   | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>165,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>12,900.00</b>    | <b>12,900.00</b>    | <b>12,900.00</b>    |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 7 Transferencias a Aso | 125,000.00          | 40,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 165,000.00          | 0.00          | 12,900.00           | 12,900.00           | 12,900.00           |
| <b>001 - COST. Y MEJ. AREAS V</b>         | <b>2,273,957.40</b> | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,525,570.43</b>  | <b>848,386.97</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>62,143.00</b>    | <b>62,143.00</b>    | <b>62,143.00</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>2,273,957.40</b> | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>1,525,570.43</b>  | <b>848,386.97</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>62,143.00</b>    | <b>62,143.00</b>    | <b>62,143.00</b>    |
| <b>001 - CONST. Y MEJORA DE I</b>         | <b>248,957.40</b>   | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>150,000.00</b>    | <b>198,957.40</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>58,910.00</b>    | <b>58,910.00</b>    | <b>58,910.00</b>    |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 248,957.40          | 100,000.00        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 150,000.00           | 198,957.40          | 0.00          | 58,910.00           | 58,910.00           | 58,910.00           |
| <b>002 - CONST. Y MEJORA PARQ</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 75,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 75,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - CONST. Y MEJORA CANC</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>80,000.00</b>     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 80,000.00            | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>004 - PLAZA PUBLICA VICTOR</b>         | <b>300,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>300,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,233.00</b>     | <b>3,233.00</b>     | <b>3,233.00</b>     |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 300,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 300,000.00          | 0.00          | 3,233.00            | 3,233.00            | 3,233.00            |
| <b>005 - CANCHA POLIDEPORTIVA</b>         | <b>200,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>186,200.00</b>    | <b>13,800.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 200,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 186,200.00           | 13,800.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>006 - PLAZA DEPORTIVA LAS</b>          | <b>250,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>200,000.00</b>    | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 250,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 200,000.00           | 50,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidacion de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 16 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>007 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL PLA</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>108,470.00</b>    | <b>41,530.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 108,470.00           | 41,530.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>008 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL CHA</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>90,000.00</b>     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 90,000.00            | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>009 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL MAC</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>120,000.00</b>    | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 120,000.00           | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>010 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL TRA</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>125,000.00</b>    | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 125,000.00           | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>011 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL TEG</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>125,000.00</b>    | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 125,000.00           | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>012 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL COY</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>125,000.00</b>    | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 125,000.00           | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>013 - CANCHA DE FUTBOL LAS</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>90,000.00</b>     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 100,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 90,000.00            | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>014 - CONSTRUCCION PARQUE</b>          | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>125,900.43</b>    | <b>24,099.57</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 125,900.43           | 24,099.57           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>14 - BIENES MUNICIPALES Y</b>          | <b>4,367,283.25</b> | <b>1,085,121.11</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>3,397,864.71</b> | <b>2,864,752.71</b>  | <b>5,985,516.36</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,534,883.80</b> | <b>5,534,883.80</b> | <b>5,534,883.80</b> |
| <b>00 - SIN SUB PROGRAMA</b>              | <b>193,987.00</b>   | <b>21,501.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>36,539.00</b>    | <b>36,539.00</b>     | <b>215,488.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN PROYECTO</b>                 | <b>193,987.00</b>   | <b>21,501.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>36,539.00</b>    | <b>36,539.00</b>     | <b>215,488.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   |
| <b>001 - APOORTE INSTITUCIONAL</b>        | <b>193,987.00</b>   | <b>21,501.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>36,539.00</b>    | <b>36,539.00</b>     | <b>215,488.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>193,987.00</b>   | <b>21,501.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>36,539.00</b>    | <b>36,539.00</b>     | <b>215,488.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   | <b>215,479.00</b>   |
| 54200 11-001-01 20 1 Transferencias a Aso | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00        | 36,539.00           | 0.00                 | 36,539.00           | 0.00          | 36,530.00           | 36,530.00           | 36,530.00           |
| 55110 11-001-01 20 1 Transferencias de C  | 157,448.00          | 21,501.00           | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 178,949.00          | 0.00          | 178,949.00          | 178,949.00          | 178,949.00          |
| 55310 11-001-01 20 1 Subsidios De Capital | 36,539.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 36,539.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>01 - ADQ. COSNT. Y MEJ. D</b>          | <b>425,000.00</b>   | <b>54,454.44</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>349,454.44</b>    | <b>130,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>56,791.06</b>    | <b>56,791.06</b>    | <b>56,791.06</b>    |
| <b>001 - ADQ. COSNT. Y MEJ. D</b>         | <b>425,000.00</b>   | <b>54,454.44</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>349,454.44</b>    | <b>130,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>56,791.06</b>    | <b>56,791.06</b>    | <b>56,791.06</b>    |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>345,000.00</b>   | <b>54,454.44</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>277,954.44</b>    | <b>121,500.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>48,291.06</b>    | <b>48,291.06</b>    | <b>48,291.06</b>    |
| <b>001 - ADQ. DE TERRENOS RUR</b>         | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>54,454.44</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>65,954.44</b>     | <b>13,500.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 41110 11-001-01 20 5 Para Construccin de  | 25,000.00           | 54,454.44           | 0.00        | 0.00                | 65,954.44            | 13,500.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - ADQ. DE TERRENOS URB</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>39,000.00</b>     | <b>1,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 41110 11-001-01 20 5 Para Construccin de  | 40,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 39,000.00            | 1,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>003 - TERRENO B? MONTEFRES</b>         | <b>70,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>65,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 41110 11-001-01 20 5 Para Construccin de  | 70,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 65,000.00            | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 17 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido        | Devengado           | Pagado              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>004 - AMPL. Y MEJORA PALAC</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>14,607.00</b>    | <b>14,607.00</b>    | <b>14,607.00</b>    |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 1 Construcciones y Mej | 50,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 20,000.00            | 30,000.00           | 0.00          | 14,607.00           | 14,607.00           | 14,607.00           |
| <b>005 - BIBLIOTECA MUNICIPAL</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>4,000.00</b>     | <b>4,000.00</b>     |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 15,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 15,000.00           | 0.00          | 4,000.00            | 4,000.00            | 4,000.00            |
| <b>006 - RASTRO MUNICIPAL</b>             | <b>40,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>22,571.06</b>    | <b>22,571.06</b>    | <b>22,571.06</b>    |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 40,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 15,000.00            | 25,000.00           | 0.00          | 22,571.06           | 22,571.06           | 22,571.06           |
| <b>007 - CEMENTERIOS COMUNALE</b>         | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>28,000.00</b>     | <b>2,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 30,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 28,000.00            | 2,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>008 - REDONDEL MUNICIPAL</b>           | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 20,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 15,000.00            | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>009 - ESTADIO MUNICIPAL</b>            | <b>30,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 30,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 20,000.00            | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>010 - CENTRO SOCIAL VICTOR</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>7,113.00</b>     | <b>7,113.00</b>     | <b>7,113.00</b>     |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 10,000.00           | 0.00          | 7,113.00            | 7,113.00            | 7,113.00            |
| <b>011 - HOGAR DE ANCIANOS VI</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 8 Construcciones y Mej | 10,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 10,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>012 - CONSTRUCCION CENTRO</b>          | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>5,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47110 11-001-01 20 7 Construcciones y Mej | 5,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 5,000.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>001 - PROGRAMA DE ACTUALIZ</b>         | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>71,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>80,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>71,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     | <b>8,500.00</b>     |
| 24900 11-001-01 20 5 Otros Servicios Tecn | 80,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 71,500.00            | 8,500.00            | 0.00          | 8,500.00            | 8,500.00            | 8,500.00            |
| <b>02 - RED VIAL MUNICIPAL</b>            | <b>3,748,296.25</b> | <b>1,009,165.67</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>3,361,325.71</b> | <b>2,478,759.27</b>  | <b>5,640,028.36</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>5,262,613.74</b> | <b>5,262,613.74</b> | <b>5,262,613.74</b> |
| <b>001 - APER. Y URBANIZACION</b>         | <b>325,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>110,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>435,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>325,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>110,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>435,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   | <b>426,993.67</b>   |
| <b>001 - PAVIMENTACION CALLES</b>         | <b>250,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>250,283.18</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>245,413.67</b>   | <b>245,413.67</b>   | <b>245,413.67</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 250,283.18          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 250,283.18          | 0.00          | 245,413.67          | 245,413.67          | 245,413.67          |
| <b>002 - CULMINACION DE CONST</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>110,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>185,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>181,580.00</b>   | <b>181,580.00</b>   | <b>181,580.00</b>   |
| 47210 11-001-01 20 5 Construcciones y Mej | 75,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 110,000.00          | 0.00                 | 185,000.00          | 0.00          | 181,580.00          | 181,580.00          | 181,580.00          |
| <b>002 - APERTURA DE CARRETER</b>         | <b>1,360,447.87</b> | <b>889,843.79</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>2,827,975.57</b> | <b>1,000,780.56</b>  | <b>4,077,486.67</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>3,835,668.57</b> | <b>3,835,668.57</b> | <b>3,835,668.57</b> |
| <b>001 - REP. CARRET. VICTORI</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 100,000.00          | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 100,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                |
| <b>002 - REP. CARRET. LAS VEG</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>     | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,800.00</b>     | <b>4,800.00</b>     | <b>4,800.00</b>     |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>75,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>     | <b>25,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>4,800.00</b>     | <b>4,800.00</b>     | <b>4,800.00</b>     |



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 18 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado          | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente           | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 75,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 50,000.00            | 25,000.00         | 0.00          | 4,800.00          | 4,800.00          | 4,800.00          |
| <b>003 - REP. CARRET. LAS VEG</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>130,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>442,000.00</b>  | <b>176,050.00</b>    | <b>495,950.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>495,075.00</b> | <b>495,075.00</b> | <b>495,075.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>130,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>442,000.00</b>  | <b>176,050.00</b>    | <b>495,950.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>495,075.00</b> | <b>495,075.00</b> | <b>495,075.00</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 100,000.00        | 130,000.00        | 0.00        | 442,000.00         | 176,050.00           | 495,950.00        | 0.00          | 495,075.00        | 495,075.00        | 495,075.00        |
| <b>004 - REP. CARRET. ALTAMIR</b>         | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>95,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>27,600.00</b>  | <b>27,600.00</b>  | <b>27,600.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>75,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>95,000.00</b>     | <b>30,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>27,600.00</b>  | <b>27,600.00</b>  | <b>27,600.00</b>  |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 75,000.00         | 50,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 95,000.00            | 30,000.00         | 0.00          | 27,600.00         | 27,600.00         | 27,600.00         |
| <b>005 - REP. CARRET. COYOLIT</b>         | <b>105,447.87</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>89,875.00</b>   | <b>93,670.56</b>     | <b>101,652.31</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>89,875.00</b>  | <b>89,875.00</b>  | <b>89,875.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>105,447.87</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>89,875.00</b>   | <b>93,670.56</b>     | <b>101,652.31</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>89,875.00</b>  | <b>89,875.00</b>  | <b>89,875.00</b>  |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 105,447.87        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 89,875.00          | 93,670.56            | 101,652.31        | 0.00          | 89,875.00         | 89,875.00         | 89,875.00         |
| <b>006 - REP. CARRET. TEGUCIG</b>         | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>169,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>269,000.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>100,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>169,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>269,000.00</b> | <b>269,000.00</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 100,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 169,000.00         | 0.00                 | 269,000.00        | 0.00          | 269,000.00        | 269,000.00        | 269,000.00        |
| <b>007 - REP. CARRET. DESVIO</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>25,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 25,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 20,000.00            | 5,000.00          | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>008 - REP. CARRET. MIRAFLO</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>30,000.00</b>     | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 40,000.00         | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 30,000.00            | 10,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>009 - REP. CARRET. DESVIO</b>          | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>010 - REP. CARRET. LA REGI</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>50,000.00</b>     | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>50,000.00</b>     | <b>40,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 50,000.00         | 40,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 50,000.00            | 40,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>011 - REP. CARRET. VICTORI</b>         | <b>125,000.00</b> | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>110,000.00</b>  | <b>160,000.00</b>    | <b>125,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>113,600.00</b> | <b>113,600.00</b> | <b>113,600.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>125,000.00</b> | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>110,000.00</b>  | <b>160,000.00</b>    | <b>125,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>113,600.00</b> | <b>113,600.00</b> | <b>113,600.00</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 125,000.00        | 50,000.00         | 0.00        | 110,000.00         | 160,000.00           | 125,000.00        | 0.00          | 113,600.00        | 113,600.00        | 113,600.00        |
| <b>012 - REP. CARRET. ZAPOTE,</b>         | <b>275,000.00</b> | <b>97,385.83</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>219,160.00</b>  | <b>129,000.00</b>    | <b>462,545.83</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>442,078.07</b> | <b>442,078.07</b> | <b>442,078.07</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>275,000.00</b> | <b>97,385.83</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>219,160.00</b>  | <b>129,000.00</b>    | <b>462,545.83</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>442,078.07</b> | <b>442,078.07</b> | <b>442,078.07</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 275,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 219,160.00         | 129,000.00           | 365,160.00        | 0.00          | 348,106.53        | 348,106.53        | 348,106.53        |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00              | 97,385.83         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 97,385.83         | 0.00          | 93,971.54         | 93,971.54         | 93,971.54         |
| <b>013 - REP. CARRET. COYOLIT</b>         | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>28,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>78,000.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>28,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>78,000.00</b>  | <b>78,000.00</b>  |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 19 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado         | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente           | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 50,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 28,000.00          | 0.00                 | 78,000.00         | 0.00          | 78,000.00         | 78,000.00         | 78,000.00         |
| <b>014 - REP. CARRET. DESVIO</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 15,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>015 - REP. CARRET. BALSAMO</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 15,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>016 - REP. CARRET. DESVIO</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 10,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 10,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>017 - REP. CARRET. VICTORI</b>         | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>10,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>10,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 10,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 10,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>018 - REP. CARRET. ZAPOTE,</b>         | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>15,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>15,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 15,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 15,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>019 - REP. CARRET. DESVIO</b>          | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>50,000.00</b>   | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>55,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>25,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>50,000.00</b>   | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>55,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  | <b>50,000.00</b>  |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 25,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 50,000.00          | 20,000.00            | 55,000.00         | 0.00          | 50,000.00         | 50,000.00         | 50,000.00         |
| <b>020 - REP. CARRET. PLATANA</b>         | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>40,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>40,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 40,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 40,000.00            | 0.00              | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>021 - REP. CARRET. S. ISID</b>         | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>34,060.00</b>     | <b>940.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>34,060.00</b>     | <b>940.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 35,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 34,060.00            | 940.00            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>022 - REP. CARRET. BUENOS</b>          | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>3,000.00</b>      | <b>32,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>35,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>3,000.00</b>      | <b>32,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 35,000.00        | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 3,000.00             | 32,000.00         | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>023 - REP. CARRET. CALLES</b>          | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>495,464.08</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>151,370.57</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>686,834.65</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>673,072.50</b> | <b>673,072.50</b> | <b>673,072.50</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>40,000.00</b> | <b>495,464.08</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>151,370.57</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>686,834.65</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>673,072.50</b> | <b>673,072.50</b> | <b>673,072.50</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 40,000.00        | 495,464.08        | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 535,464.08        | 0.00          | 530,325.00        | 530,325.00        | 530,325.00        |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00             | 0.00              | 0.00        | 151,370.57         | 0.00                 | 151,370.57        | 0.00          | 142,747.50        | 142,747.50        | 142,747.50        |
| <b>024 - APERT. CARRETERA TI</b>          | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b> | <b>415,000.00</b> |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 20 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                          | Asignado            | Ampliacion        | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente             | PreCompromiso | Comprometido      | Devengado         | Pagado            |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 415,000.00         | 0.00                 | 415,000.00          | 0.00          | 415,000.00        | 415,000.00        | 415,000.00        |
| <b>025 - APERT. CARRET. COYOL</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>260,475.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>260,475.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>260,475.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>260,475.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b> | <b>260,475.00</b> |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 260,475.00         | 0.00                 | 260,475.00          | 0.00          | 260,475.00        | 260,475.00        | 260,475.00        |
| <b>026 - REP. CARRET. LA CAZA</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>376,050.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>376,050.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>376,050.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>376,050.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b> | <b>376,050.00</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 376,050.00         | 0.00                 | 376,050.00          | 0.00          | 376,050.00        | 376,050.00        | 376,050.00        |
| <b>027 - REP. CARRET. VICTORIA</b>        | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>20,000.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>20,000.00</b>  | <b>20,000.00</b>  |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 20,000.00         | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 20,000.00         | 20,000.00         | 20,000.00         |
| <b>028 - REP. CALLES LAS VEGA</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>6,993.88</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>22,820.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>29,813.88</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>26,818.00</b>  | <b>26,818.00</b>  | <b>26,818.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>6,993.88</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>22,820.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>29,813.88</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>26,818.00</b>  | <b>26,818.00</b>  | <b>26,818.00</b>  |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 22,820.00          | 0.00                 | 22,820.00           | 0.00          | 22,818.00         | 22,818.00         | 22,818.00         |
| 23400 15-013-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 6,993.88          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 0.00                 | 6,993.88            | 0.00          | 4,000.00          | 4,000.00          | 4,000.00          |
| <b>029 - REP. CARRET. LA LAJA</b>         | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>476,225.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>476,225.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b>  | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>476,225.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>476,225.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b> | <b>476,225.00</b> |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 476,225.00         | 0.00                 | 476,225.00          | 0.00          | 476,225.00        | 476,225.00        | 476,225.00        |
| <b>030 - REP. CARRET. SABANA</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>18,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>18,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>18,000.00</b>  | <b>18,000.00</b>  | <b>18,000.00</b>  |
| <b>000 - SIN OBRA</b>                     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>18,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>18,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>18,000.00</b>  | <b>18,000.00</b>  | <b>18,000.00</b>  |
| 23400 11-001-01 20 3 Mantenimiento y Repa | 0.00                | 0.00              | 0.00        | 18,000.00          | 0.00                 | 18,000.00           | 0.00          | 18,000.00         | 18,000.00         | 18,000.00         |
| <b>003 - CONT. AMPL. Y MEJORA</b>         | <b>2,062,565.20</b> | <b>119,321.88</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>423,350.14</b>  | <b>1,477,978.71</b>  | <b>1,127,258.51</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>999,951.50</b> | <b>999,951.50</b> | <b>999,951.50</b> |
| <b>000 - SIN ACTIVIDAD</b>                | <b>2,062,565.20</b> | <b>119,321.88</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>423,350.14</b>  | <b>1,477,978.71</b>  | <b>1,127,258.51</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>999,951.50</b> | <b>999,951.50</b> | <b>999,951.50</b> |
| <b>001 - CONST. PUENTE RIO FR</b>         | <b>400,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>158,795.26</b>    | <b>241,204.74</b>   | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>208,542.00</b> | <b>208,542.00</b> | <b>208,542.00</b> |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej | 400,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 158,795.26           | 241,204.74          | 0.00          | 208,542.00        | 208,542.00        | 208,542.00        |
| <b>002 - CONST. PUENTE RIO CH</b>         | <b>500,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>492,220.71</b>    | <b>7,779.29</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej | 500,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 492,220.71           | 7,779.29            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>003 - CONST. PUENTE QUEBRA</b>         | <b>150,000.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>145,513.00</b>    | <b>4,487.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej | 150,000.00          | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 145,513.00           | 4,487.00            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>004 - CONST. PUENTE BRISAS</b>         | <b>60,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>40,000.00</b>     | <b>20,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej | 60,000.00           | 0.00              | 0.00        | 0.00               | 40,000.00            | 20,000.00           | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |
| <b>005 - CONST. PUENTE LAS VE</b>         | <b>277,565.20</b>   | <b>7,248.81</b>   | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>279,370.00</b>    | <b>5,444.01</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       | <b>0.00</b>       |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej | 277,565.20          | 7,248.81          | 0.00        | 0.00               | 279,370.00           | 5,444.01            | 0.00          | 0.00              | 0.00              | 0.00              |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 21 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                              | Asignado             | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente              | PreCompromiso | Comprometido         | Devengado            | Pagado              |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>006 - CONST. PUENTE VICTOR</b>             | <b>25,000.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>20,000.00</b>     | <b>5,000.00</b>      | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej     | 25,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 20,000.00            | 5,000.00             | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| <b>007 - CONSTRUCCION DE CAJA</b>             | <b>250,000.00</b>    | <b>54,876.47</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>235,000.00</b>    | <b>69,876.47</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>29,967.50</b>     | <b>29,967.50</b>     | <b>29,967.50</b>    |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej     | 250,000.00           | 54,876.47           | 0.00        | 0.00                | 235,000.00           | 69,876.47            | 0.00          | 29,967.50            | 29,967.50            | 29,967.50           |
| <b>008 - EMBALADO CARRETERA</b>               | <b>100,000.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00</b> | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>87,975.00</b>     | <b>12,025.00</b>     | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej     | 100,000.00           | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 87,975.00            | 12,025.00            | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                |
| <b>009 - CONST. PUENTE PANAL,</b>             | <b>300,000.00</b>    | <b>57,196.60</b>    | <b>0.00</b> | <b>423,350.14</b>   | <b>19,104.74</b>     | <b>761,442.00</b>    | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>761,442.00</b>    | <b>761,442.00</b>    | <b>761,442.00</b>   |
| 47210 15-013-01 20 3 Construcciones y Mej     | 300,000.00           | 57,196.60           | 0.00        | 423,350.14          | 19,104.74            | 761,442.00           | 0.00          | 761,442.00           | 761,442.00           | 761,442.00          |
| Descripción                                   | Asignado             | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencia Mas   | Transferencia Menos  | Vigente              | Precompromiso | Comprometido         | Devengado            | Pagado              |
| 15-013-01 - Fondos Propios Municipales        | 2,662,565.20         | 397,634.13          | 0.00        | 1,345,195.71        | 1,662,978.71         | 2,742,416.33         | 0.00          | 2,454,061.59         | 2,454,061.59         | 2,454,061.5         |
| 11-001-01 - Transferencia para Gobierno Local | 13,133,068.95        | 4,270,381.36        | 0.00        | 6,508,360.43        | 6,539,123.28         | 17,372,687.46        | 0.00          | 12,076,938.14        | 12,076,938.14        | 12,076,938.1        |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>15,795,634.15</b> | <b>4,668,015.49</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>7,853,556.14</b> | <b>8,202,101.99</b>  | <b>20,115,103.79</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>14,530,999.73</b> | <b>14,530,999.73</b> | <b>14,530,999.7</b> |

|              |                      |                     |             |                     |                     |                      |             |                      |                      |                      |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Total</b> | <b>22,350,000.00</b> | <b>5,728,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b> | <b>28,078,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación de Presupuesto de Egresos

## Forma 02

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:25 a.m.

Pagina: 22 de 22

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto | Asignado | Ampliacion | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas | Transferencias Menos | Vigente | PreCompromiso | Comprometido | Devengado | Pagado |
|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|-----------|--------|
|------------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|-----------|--------|

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a)  
Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkplCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNC  
KTklPde7iDO04tJzB6kMtYS1m2dWN1/EqpxpPYHOiQ/jD/mmPKvMwKIXyRsLbZW8/KU0  
Tnd+T8U6CyTJMsI2mT8s2ZcUatzwMlfEVh2TqUKEMgddqZEmFSN100TCbsRdqsg+ZPzi7mxA8MTpMxDmuYTZXnvL2LS3YcnAspKaLQtk=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidación del Presupuesto de Egresos Consolidado

## Forma 03

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:26 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 2

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Estructura Gasto                   | Asignado             | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencias Mas  | Transferencias Menos | Vigente              | PreCompromiso | Comprometido         | Devengado            | Pagado               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>FUNCIONAMIENTO</b>              |                      |                     |             |                     |                      |                      |               |                      |                      |                      |
| 100 - SERVICIOS PERSONALES         | 5,042,285.80         | 694,622.71          | 0.00        | 399,549.07          | 405,966.01           | 5,730,491.57         | 0.00          | 5,637,190.03         | 5,637,190.03         | 5,637,190.03         |
| 200 - SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES      | 1,129,280.05         | 257,322.71          | 0.00        | 825,757.43          | 469,210.07           | 1,743,150.12         | 0.00          | 1,724,719.99         | 1,724,719.99         | 1,724,719.99         |
| 300 - MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS     | 372,800.00           | 108,705.87          | 0.00        | 133,189.00          | 124,773.57           | 489,921.30           | 0.00          | 472,626.13           | 472,626.13           | 472,626.13           |
| 500 - TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES  | 10,000.00            | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 10,000.00            | 0.00                 | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                       | <b>6,554,365.85</b>  | <b>1,060,651.29</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>1,358,495.50</b> | <b>1,009,949.65</b>  | <b>7,963,562.99</b>  | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>7,834,536.15</b>  | <b>7,834,536.15</b>  | <b>7,834,536.15</b>  |
| <b>INVERSIÓN</b>                   |                      |                     |             |                     |                      |                      |               |                      |                      |                      |
| 200 - SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES      | 4,514,926.57         | 1,857,828.43        | 0.00        | 4,097,793.72        | 2,771,173.71         | 7,699,375.01         | 0.00          | 6,427,089.49         | 6,427,089.49         | 6,427,089.49         |
| 400 - BIENES CAPITALIZABLES        | 8,831,359.00         | 1,953,944.84        | 0.00        | 2,381,607.14        | 4,439,910.58         | 8,727,000.40         | 0.00          | 5,192,561.58         | 5,192,561.58         | 5,192,561.58         |
| 500 - TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES  | 2,449,348.58         | 856,242.22          | 0.00        | 1,374,155.28        | 991,017.70           | 3,688,728.38         | 0.00          | 2,911,348.66         | 2,911,348.66         | 2,911,348.66         |
| 600 - ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS          | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 |
| 700 - SERVICIO DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 |
| 900 - OTROS GASTOS                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | 0.00        | 0.00                | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                       | <b>15,795,634.15</b> | <b>4,668,015.49</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>7,853,556.14</b> | <b>8,202,101.99</b>  | <b>20,115,103.79</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>14,530,999.73</b> | <b>14,530,999.73</b> | <b>14,530,999.73</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                       | <b>22,350,000.00</b> | <b>5,728,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b>  | <b>28,078,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidacion del Presupuesto de Egresos Consolidado

## Forma 03

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:26 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 2

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Descripcion                                      | Asignado             | Ampliacion          | Disminucion | Transferencia Mas   | Transferencia Menos | Vigente              | Precompromiso | Comprometido         | Devengado            | Pagado               |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 11-001-01-10 - Transferencia para Gobierno Local | 2,611,718.05         | 770,692.10          | 0.00        | 445,512.43          | 414,749.58          | 3,413,173.00         | 0.00          | 3,344,938.48         | 3,344,938.48         | 3,344,938.48         |
| 11-001-01-20 - Transferencia para Gobierno Local | 13,133,068.95        | 4,270,381.36        | 0.00        | 6,508,360.43        | 6,539,123.28        | 17,372,687.46        | 0.00          | 12,076,938.14        | 12,076,938.14        | 12,076,938.14        |
| 15-013-01-10 - Fondos Propios Municipales        | 3,942,647.80         | 289,959.19          | 0.00        | 912,983.07          | 595,200.07          | 4,550,389.99         | 0.00          | 4,489,597.67         | 4,489,597.67         | 4,489,597.67         |
| 15-013-01-20 - Fondos Propios Municipales        | 2,662,565.20         | 397,634.13          | 0.00        | 1,345,195.71        | 1,662,978.71        | 2,742,416.33         | 0.00          | 2,454,061.59         | 2,454,061.59         | 2,454,061.59         |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>22,350,000.00</b> | <b>5,728,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b> | <b>9,212,051.64</b> | <b>28,078,666.78</b> | <b>0.00</b>   | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>22,365,535.88</b> |

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a)  
Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkpICuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCKEO/cPyZ  
4LwHFS/9WJCc5GqOuzylrfK8Erd0xoGj4sFBind9zS64wl+foLP6Kz7rRJKB+wFXDdBHbDzk1rDR7AW5Pv4Q8cPy3x4Y7aduvYBZG7gQQvYqfCcLi8J9/cZ6IN6QNRfpaEQPL1 KFefpyzltfV/AOFrxbcby/5JM+BSg=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Liquidacion del Presupuesto-SAMI

### Forma 04

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:27 a.m.

Página: 1 de 1

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

|                                           |               |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ingresos Devengados                       | 27,150,045.70 |
| Menos (Obligaciones Contraídas en el Año) | 22,365,535.88 |
| Resultado Presupuestarios (Superávit)     | 4,784,509.82  |

#### Ajustes

|              |      |
|--------------|------|
| Por Ingresos | 0.00 |
| Por Egresos  | 0.00 |

Resultado Presupuestario ajustado 4,784,509.82

|                                        |               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ingresos Percibidos                    | 22,714,504.12 |
| Menos (Obligaciones Pagadas en el Año) | 22,365,535.88 |
| Resultado Presupuestarios (Superávit)  | 348,968.24    |

#### Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Contador(a)  
Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkpICuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCKzf2NfXF+IQQkUv+K5O3yhgSCAQldUAtd4HN0BNWJhXqbBEiXvxG9rn/uTdHmWrez7FNMfjMzxqq5iJLNq2Dg8aBxQlhUVKjt19DkyyQ/YG6YNxCYqqfINmDIOim9mx6YmFQCqSd15xXBBrB13VfRczxQZWtrF/Ea54JEBKRO/Y44=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ  
Responsable: CAREN DALILA FLORES  
FIGUEROA



Arqueo Caja General-Forma 5

Moneda Lempiras (L).

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora: 10:28 a.m.

Página: 1 de 1

Honduras C.A.  
PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE  
ESTADO: APROBADO

| Cantidad              | Denominación | Valor |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|
| Sumatoria de Efectivo |              | 0.00  |

Relación de cheques en caja

Descripción de recibos de ingresos y gastos de efectivo

Sobrante L. 0.00  
Faltante L. 0.00

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Sumatoria Cheques | 0.00        |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>0.00</b> |
| Disponibilidad    | 0.00        |
| Diferencia +/-    | 0.00        |

En esta fecha se practicó el arqueo de fondos asignados y/o recaudados, así como los documentos correspondientes, los cuales han sido contados y verificados en presencia de: \_\_\_\_\_, siendo nuevamente disponibles bajo mi responsabilidad, por el cual firmamos por duplicado éste arqueo.

Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

CAREN DALILA FLORES FIGUEROA

Nombre Completo del Reponsable del Fondo

Firma Responsable del Fondo

Número Identidad

NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ

Nombre Completo del Empleado (a) Municipal que realiza el arqueo

Firma y Sello Municipal o empleado (a) Municipal que realiza el arqueo

Número Identidad

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkpICuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCK9LrK0W/  
xL+qnUmHr4wWwJWKJFdqW8/4z0AFAZq6LjztzMMceiNoUU3QuulFOnyjsLozWMcZSJjinZg+ayvhC+BHWXcNtvAql/h+PG+nh+KHGqwj/q5T1n6LYABi3Ira2NMAWSDLT6P+0 mdLm/YhldP0imxpCnleJMnY8M9+w=



Honduras C.A.  
PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE  
ESTADO: APROBADO

Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ  
Responsable: MARIA ENRIQUETA DE LEON



Arqueo Caja Chica  
Forma 6  
Monena Lempiras (L).

Emisión: 17/01/2019  
Hora: 10:29 a.m.  
Pagina: 1 de 1

| Cantidad              | Denominación | Valor |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|
| Sumatoria de Efectivo |              | 0.00  |

Relacion de gastos segun comprobantes

| Fecha | Factura | Descripción | Monto |
|-------|---------|-------------|-------|
|       |         |             | 0.00  |

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Sumatoria Gastos | 0.00 |
| Total            | 0.00 |
| Disponibilidad   | 0.00 |
| Diferencia +/-   |      |

Sobrante L. 0.00  
Faltante L. 0.00

En esta fecha se practicó el arqueo de fondos asignados y/o recaudados, asi como los documentos correspondientes, los cuales han sido contados y verificados en presencia de: \_\_\_\_\_, siendo nuevamente disponibles bajo mi responsabilidad, por el cual firmamos por duplicado éste arqueo.

Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

MARIA ENRIQUETA DE LEON

Nombre Completo del Reponsable del Fondo

Firma Responsable del Fondo

Número Identidad

NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ

Nombre Completo del Empleado (a) Municipal que realiza el arqueo

Firma y Sello Municipal o empleado (a) Municipal que realiza el arqueo

Número Identidad



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Cuenta de Tesorería

## Forma 07

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:36 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 2

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

## A. EFECTIVO Y BANCOS

| Detalle                             | Efectivo | Bancos        | Total         |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Saldo Inicial del Periodo        | 0.00     | 232,276.66    | 232,276.66    |
| 2. Entradas de Efectivo del Periodo | 0.00     | 22,482,227.46 | 22,482,227.46 |
| Presupuestario                      | 0.00     | 22,482,227.46 | 22,482,227.46 |
| Extrapresupuestario                 | 0.00     | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| 3. Disponible Total                 | 0.00     | 22,714,504.12 | 22,714,504.12 |
| 4. Pagos del Periodo                | 0.00     | 22,365,535.88 | 22,365,535.88 |
| Presupuestario                      | 0.00     | 22,365,535.88 | 22,365,535.88 |
| Extrapresupuestario                 | 0.00     | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| 5. Saldo al Final del Ejercicio     | 0.00     | 348,968.24    | 348,968.24    |

## B. EXISTENCIA EN CAJA

Acta de Arqueo N° 21 Monto: 0.00

## C. SALDO DE BANCOS SEGÚN CONSTANCIAS

| Banco                             | Cuenta Número | Tipo de Cuenta | Saldo      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.              | 16100002274   | CHEQUES        | 60,696.15  |
| BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.              | 16100007224   | CHEQUES        | 356,579.09 |
| Sumatoria de Saldos (En Lempiras) |               |                | 417,275.24 |

## D. CONCILIACION BANCARIA CONSOLIDADA

| Saldo en Libros de la Municipalidad   | Valores           | Saldo en Bancos                       | Valores           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Saldo del Periodo                     | 348,968.24        | Saldo del Periodo                     | 417,275.24        |
| (+) Notas de Crédito                  | 0.00              | (-) Cheques Emitidos y no Cobrados    | 68,307.00         |
| (-) Notas de Débito                   | 0.00              | (+) Depósitos en Tránsito             | 0.00              |
| (+/-) Error en Libros                 | 0.00              | (+/-) Error en Bancos                 | 0.00              |
| <b>Saldos Conciliados del Periodo</b> | <b>348,968.24</b> | <b>Saldos Conciliados del Periodo</b> | <b>348,968.24</b> |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Cuenta de Tesorería

### Forma 07

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019  
Hora : 10:36 a.m.  
Pagina: 2 de 2

#### Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

**Alcalde(sa) Municipal**

**SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

**Contador(a)  
Municipal**

**NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

**Tesorero(a) Municipal**

**CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEklCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCKpYdxHlt  
pqYovTHrO+POJhm9DAA3JLK+kBsRtiPKMeG1Emurbi2/QS9rAKUC33yN+x+wCA7P8Oue5sapiSjo/NE0+Wd1AUSrr7OpLDpTk/Y0xxyCzWWuGiMSnKuBOLoob3cbjtMmmTGcG2Q pl2ug7KenrlJLFRoC8eutZDj7/8zU=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## CUADROS AUXILIARES FORMA 07 CUENTA TESORERÍA

Moneda Lempiras (L.).

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora: 10:30 a.m.

Página: 1 de 1

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

### 1. DEPÓSITOS EN TRÁNSITO

| Fecha de Deposito | Institución Financiera | Valor |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------|
|                   |                        |       |
|                   |                        |       |
|                   |                        |       |
|                   |                        |       |
| Valor Total (L.)  |                        |       |

### 2. CHEQUES EMITIDOS Y NO COBRADOS

| Fecha de Emisión | No. de Cheque | Institución Financiera | Beneficiario                    | Valor     |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 28/12/2018       | 16008065      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | CARMEN ADALID ARCHAGA VELÁSQUEZ | 10,500.00 |
| 26/12/2018       | 16008060      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | ESTACIÓN DE SERVICIOS VICTORIA  | 25,869.00 |
| 14/12/2018       | 16008010      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | HUMBERTO CASTRO ARCHAGA         | 2,250.00  |
| 26/12/2018       | 16008056      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ GUTIÉRREZ    | 2,000.00  |
| 26/12/2018       | 16008059      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | HERMICENDA RODRÍGUEZ MANZANARES | 8,100.00  |
| 14/12/2017       | 16007228      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | ESTACIÓN DE SERVICIOS VICTORIA  | 900.00    |
| 26/12/2018       | 16008058      | BANCO ATLANTIDA S.A.   | LUIS ALONSO FIGUEROA PÉREZ      | 18,688.00 |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
|                  |               |                        |                                 |           |
| Valor Total (L.) |               |                        |                                 | 68,307.00 |

### 3. VALORES POR RECUPERAR

| Institución Financiera | Detalle | Valor |
|------------------------|---------|-------|
|                        |         |       |
|                        |         |       |
|                        |         |       |
|                        |         |       |
| Valor Total (L.)       |         |       |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Financiamientos

## Forma 8

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:37 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 1

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| No.           | Entidad Financiera | No. Acta | No. Dictamen emitido por finanzas | No. Convenio | Periodo del Financiamiento |       |       | Tasa Interés | Monto de Finan. | Monto de Desembolso | Pagado     |            | No. Cuotas Pagadas | Fuente de Pago | Saldo L    |            | Uso del Financiamiento |
|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
|               |                    |          |                                   |              | Inicio                     | Final | Plazo |              |                 |                     | Capital L. | Interés L. |                    |                | Capital L. | Interés L. |                        |
| TOTAL GENERAL |                    |          |                                   |              |                            |       |       |              |                 |                     |            |            |                    |                |            |            |                        |

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a) Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkplCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWvNCKmqf8/o9  
Ov0GwlRlm6L2+OU26LdwSxQnVrmq9MhZeVnY8GJf1ZUN5W6F6jMIIGjviizgljRMz5IN8Lli2tQqO7pt0UYDuDSTAi+1GlnCDu8T093hJrqWx0JNTy7BRIBCg8l+RHYnoQsX2yG rcRplOpR/rRh/bj1hVtogVa4KSs7g=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                                 | Cantidad | V. Unitario  | Valor Total         | Asignado A                                                 | Cargo                       | Ubicación                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| inv-2007-09           | Terreno para Escuela                                        | 1.00     | 10,000.00    | 10,000.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | El Tempisque             |
| inv-2012-01           | Terreno para fuente de proyecto de Agua                     | 1.00     | 250,000.00   | 250,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | Victoria Cacao           |
| inv-2007-08           | Redondel Municipal                                          | 1.00     | 176,566.32   | 176,566.32          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° Bella Vista, Victoria |
| inv-2007-07           | Estadio Municipal                                           | 1.00     | 1,500,000.00 | 1,500,000.00        | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° Bella Vista Victoria  |
| inv-2010-01           | Terreno para Viviendas Basicas                              | 1.00     | 300,000.00   | 300,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El Tanque Victoria    |
| <b>Terrenos</b>       |                                                             |          |              | <b>2,236,566.32</b> |                                                            |                             |                          |
| inv-2007-01           | Palacio Municipal                                           | 1.00     | 2,500,000.00 | 2,500,000.00        | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El Centro Victoria    |
| inv-2007-04           | Parque Central                                              | 1.00     | 100,000.00   | 100,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El Centro Victoria    |
| inv-2007-06           | Rastro Publico                                              | 1.00     | 100,000.00   | 100,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° Socorro Victoria      |
| inv-2007-05           | Casa Hogar de Ancianos                                      | 1.00     | 500,000.00   | 500,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El Campo Victoria     |
| inv-2007-03           | Biblioteca Municipal                                        | 1.00     | 100,000.00   | 100,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El centro             |
| inv-2007-02           | Salon Municipal                                             | 1.00     | 500,000.00   | 500,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                     |                             | B° El Centro Victoria    |
| <b>Edificios</b>      |                                                             |          |              | <b>3,800,000.00</b> |                                                            |                             |                          |
| INV-2016-001          | IMPRESORAS EPSON L220 DE FLUJO CONTINUO                     | 3.00     | 5,800.00     | 17,400.00           | EVER DIPSON POSANTES RAMOS                                 | JEFE DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO | DESARROLLO               |
| INV-2016-002          | ENCUADERNADORA, MARCA GBC 20 SERIE /NO ZE06149P             | 1.00     | 5,300.00     | 5,300.00            | KEYLA DAMARI CRUZ VELASQUEZ                                | JEFE CATASTRO               | CATASTRO                 |
| INV-2015-02           | DISCO DURO EXTERNO, MARCA SANSUM M3 500GB                   | 1.00     | 1,670.00     | 1,670.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ CDC URBINA                         |                             | CONTABILIDAD             |
| INV-2015-03           | PC PORTATIL, MARCA DELL MODELO 3421                         | 3.00     | 15,700.00    | 47,100.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ JEFE DESARROLLO URBINA COMUNITARIO |                             | CONTABILIDAD             |
| INV-2015-04           | COMPUTADORAS HP/185                                         | 2.00     | 13,994.00    | 27,988.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ JEFE DE CATASTRO URBINA            |                             | CATASTRO                 |
| inv-2009-105          | Archivo de Metal, Color beige, 4 gavetas                    | 1.00     | 1,500.00     | 1,500.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA                    |                             | Alcaldía Municipal       |
| inv-2009-110          | bateria centra color negro                                  | 1.00     | 800.00       | 800.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Control Tributario URBINA          |                             | Alcaldia Municipal       |
| inv-2009-111          | PC HP L1710, pantalla plana color gris, mouse, teclado, cpu | 1.00     | 14,003.79    | 14,003.79           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA               |                             | Alcaldia Municipal       |
| inv-2009-112          | Bateria marca centra, color negro                           | 1.00     | 1,000.00     | 1,000.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA               |                             | Alcaldia Municipal       |
| inv-2009-117          | Sillas Plasticas, color rojo                                | 6.00     | 150.00       | 900.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA               |                             | Alcaldia Municipal       |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                                            | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                               | Cargo | Ubicación                 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| inv-2009-117/1        | Mesa Plastica Color Rojo                                               | 1.00     | 200.00      | 200.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-145          | Impresora LEXMARK modelo C120 color gris                               | 1.00     | 1,914.00    | 1,914.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-118          | PC HP W-17 color negro                                                 | 1.00     | 14,000.00   | 14,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-123          | Teclado, cpu multimedia, mauese                                        | 1.00     | 450.00      | 450.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-131          | Mesa redonda de madera y patas de metal, color blanco hueso            | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-135          | Escritorio de metal color blanco de tres gavetas                       | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde municipal URBINA         |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-138          | Armario de madera, 2 escaños, 2 puertas color cafe                     | 1.00     | 2,500.00    | 2,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde municipal URBINA         |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2011-04           | Bateria y monitor                                                      | 1.00     | 3,240.00    | 3,240.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Trubutaria URBINA                |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-101          | Impresora HP laser jet 1018 color blanco                               | 1.00     | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-108          | Escritorio de madera, 3 gavetas color beige                            | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tributaria URBINA                |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-114          | Escritorio de pedestal, marca rome, color negro                        | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-115          | Estante d emetal color beige de 6 estre paños                          | 2.00     | 3,494.40    | 6,988.80    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-121          | Bateria TRIPLITE color negro                                           | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Com. de transp. URBINA           |       | Com. de transp.           |
| inv-2009-136          | Juego de sala, dos pequeños y un grande, color rallado en rojo y verde | 1.00     | 10,000.00   | 10,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde Municipal URBINA         |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-139          | PC marca XEROX completa, color blanco                                  | 1.00     | 10,000.00   | 10,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-141          | Aire Acondicionado Air split, color blanco                             | 1.00     | 20,000.00   | 20,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-102          | Archivo de metal, 4 gavetas, color cafe                                | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-109          | PC SVGA color display, cpu, teclado, mauese y parlantes                | 1.00     | 12,000.00   | 12,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-104          | PC marca DELL color negro, PC completa                                 | 1.00     | 13,100.00   | 13,100.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-106          | Archivo de metal 4 gavetas color beige                                 | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-122          | Monitor LCD15 modelo MAABA                                             | 1.00     | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Com. de trans URBINA             |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-137          | Silla secretarial color gris                                           | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-140          | Bateria color blanco marca power station                               | 1.00     | 800.00      | 800.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-142          | Escritorio secretarial color rojo vino de madera                       | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 3 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                                | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                            | Cargo | Ubicación          |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| inv-2009-143          | Telefono inalambrico color blanco, KX-2620 marca PANASONIC | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-147          | estufa color gris serie G042301 y chimbo de gas            | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Posta Policial     |
| inv-01-2013           | CPU HP PRO, procesador core i3,                            | 1.00     | 11,911.20   | 11,911.20   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA               |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-03-2013           | Impresora laser HP PRO-400 serie vnb3k01640                | 1.00     | 13,120.00   | 13,120.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA               |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| INV-06-2013           | IMPRESORA TERMICA, MARCA EPSON tm-t20-021                  | 1.00     | 3,114.00    | 3,114.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA               |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-09-2013           | Regulador de voltaje TRIP-LITE LC-1800                     | 1.00     | 3,230.00    | 3,230.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA               |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-10-2013           | SWICH de 24 puertos del power conet 2824                   | 2.00     | 6,540.00    | 13,080.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-12-2013           | Teclado para PC HP                                         | 1.00     | 446.67      | 446.67      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tributaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-150          | Televisor marca WEST POINT color blanco                    | 1.00     | 3,600.00    | 3,600.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Posta Policial     |
| inv-2011-03           | CPU con quemadora y lectora                                | 1.00     | 8,520.00    | 8,520.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesoreria URBINA              |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-149          | Refrigeradora marca WEST POINT serie 71190015 color blanco | 1.00     | 5,000.00    | 5,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Posta Policial     |
| inv-2009-09           | Silla secretarial color negro                              | 1.00     | 450.00      | 450.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Oficina de la juventud URBINA |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv2009-14            | Silla secretaria color rojo                                | 1.00     | 500.00      | 500.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-15           | PC completa, color gris HP7540                             | 1.00     | 13,150.00   | 13,150.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-17           | Archivo de metal, color negro 4 gavetas maraca panasonic   | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-20           | Ventilador de pedestal color blanco                        | 1.00     | 400.00      | 400.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-21           | Meson de madera color cafe                                 | 1.00     | 2,500.00    | 2,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-31           | PC completa, marca DELL                                    | 1.00     | 10,000.00   | 10,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-48           | Botiquin de primeros auxilios                              | 2.00     | 1,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-50           | Arneses                                                    | 5.00     | 300.00      | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-52           | Megafono                                                   | 1.00     | 1,250.00    | 1,250.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                    |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-56           | Cancas de madera color cafe                                | 2.00     | 800.00      | 1,600.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                |       | Salon de reuniones |
| inv-2009-61           | Escritorio de metal color gris 4 gavetas                   | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA        |       | Alcaldia Municipal |
| inv-2009-107          | Ventilador Super CROWN                                     | 1.00     | 550.00      | 550.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA               |       | Alcaldia Municipal |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 4 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                     | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                  | Cargo | Ubicación          |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| inv-2009-68           | Sillas de espera, de metal color cafe, redondas | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-69           | Microandas color blanco                         | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-70           | Televisor RCA color gris de 27 pul.             | 1.00     | 5,000.00    | 5,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-71           | VHS color negro marca DAEWOD                    | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-72           | Mesa de metal redonda para televisor            | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-78           | Archivo de metal color gris 4 gavetas           | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA          |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-80           | GPS Garmin uest                                 | 1.00     | 15,000.00   | 15,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA          |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-88           | Impresora HP laser jet 1018                     | 1.00     | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2011-01           | PC completa para servidor                       | 1.00     | 19,850.00   | 19,850.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2010-03           | Impresora HP CLJ                                | 1.00     | 7,388.40    | 7,388.40    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-92           | Archivo de metal de 4 gavetas                   | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-04           | Silla secretarial color cafe                    | 1.00     | 800.00      | 800.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-02           | Escritorio de metal, color rojo de 3 gavetas    | 1.00     | 1,800.00    | 1,800.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-83           | Escritorio de madera, 3 gavetas, color cahoba   | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-85           | Bateria marca Centra                            | 1.00     | 800.00      | 800.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-91           | Archivo de metal color gris marca panavision    | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-86           | Telefax panasonic color blanco                  | 1.00     | 3,300.00    | 3,300.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-13-2013           | Teclado para PC HP                              | 1.00     | 446.67      | 446.67      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-144          | Data Show marca view sonic,                     | 1.00     | 13,000.00   | 13,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-87           | Silla secretarial color negro                   | 1.00     | 500.00      | 500.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2010-04           | Impresora HP deskjet                            | 1.00     | 837.10      | 837.10      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA   |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-93           | Escritorio de metal, color madera               | 1.00     | 1,800.00    | 1,800.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA     |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-01           | PC completa, marca vision fast                  | 1.00     | 8,300.00    | 8,300.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UDE URBINA          |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-04-01        | Ventilador color blanco marca brissa            | 1.00     | 190.00      | 190.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UDE URBINA          |       | Alcaldía Municipal |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 5 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                            | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                     | Cargo | Ubicación          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| inv-2009-05           | Escritorio color blanco, 2 gavetas de metal            | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-60           | Oasis color blanco marca fahrenheit                    | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ RRHH URBINA            |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-62           | Maquina manual de escribir, marca olimpia              | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-64           | Armario de madera color cafe                           | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-67           | Mesa conferencial color blanco hueso de metal          | 1.00     | 3,000.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA    |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-73           | Escritorio secretarial color blanco hueso, de metal    | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA    |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-75           | Ventilador de pedestal marca spnix color negro         | 1.00     | 600.00      | 600.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA    |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-77           | Escritorio secretarial, color blanco, marca panavision | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-79           | Ventilador de pedestal DAEWOD color blanco             | 1.00     | 600.00      | 600.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-81           | Camara Digital marca PANASONIC                         | 1.00     | 4,500.00    | 4,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-06           | PC completa, marca CIBERTECH color gris con negro      | 1.00     | 9,000.00    | 9,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-07           | Impresora canom ip 1700                                | 1.00     | 2,100.00    | 2,100.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-10           | Escritorio de metal color blanco                       | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-11           | Sillas de espera color negro de metal                  | 2.00     | 750.00      | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-13           | Escritorio color negro con gris                        | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-18           | Mesa para computadora color cafe marca omega           | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-200-22            | Sillas de espera, color cafe de metal                  | 1.00     | 2,500.00    | 2,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-23           | Escritorio d emetal color blanco hueso marca PANAVISON | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-24           | Silla secretarial color azul                           | 1.00     | 500.00      | 500.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-26           | Impresora canom IP 1200                                | 1.00     | 2,200.00    | 2,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-28           | Televisor RCA color gris 21 pulg.                      | 1.00     | 4,000.00    | 4,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-29           | Chinero de madera 2 puertas de vidrio, color cafe      | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-38           | Fax marca SHARP ux200                                  | 1.00     | 3,000.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |
| inv-2009-40           | Camillas de rescate, de aluminio y plastico            | 2.00     | 1,500.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 6 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                                 | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                               | Cargo | Ubicación                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| inv-2009-45           | Azadones                                                    | 9.00     | 100.00      | 900.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                       |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-47           | Extinguidores                                               | 2.00     | 1,500.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                       |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-51           | Lazos Blancos                                               | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                       |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-57           | Marimba                                                     | 1.00     | 5,100.00    | 5,100.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-58           | Pizarra formica, color blanco                               | 1.00     | 600.00      | 600.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-151          | Oasis marca GREEWAY, modelo GWO140W                         | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA                   |       | Posta Policial            |
| inv-2009-96           | PC completa, marca XEROX                                    | 1.00     | 12,000.00   | 12,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-97           | Impresora epson, solor gris lk 300                          | 1.00     | 2,500.00    | 2,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-98           | Bateria color blanco, marca centra                          | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-99           | Escritorio de madera de tres gavetas                        | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-100          | PC Marca DELL, Color Negro, teclado, cpu, parlantes, mause  | 1.00     | 10,000.00   | 10,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-113          | Mueble para computadora                                     | 1.00     | 1,800.00    | 1,800.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Bibliotecaria URBINA             |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-119          | Bateria marca CDP color negro                               | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-120          | Telefax SHARP IXP 115                                       | 1.00     | 3,000.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-132          | Escaner HP color gris                                       | 1.00     | 4,500.00    | 4,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-133          | Copiadora HP-PSC 1510 color gris                            | 1.00     | 4,500.00    | 4,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-134          | Copiadora Canom, (mal estado)                               | 1.00     | 18,000.00   | 18,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comision de transparencia URBINA |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-146          | PC Notebook acer, con camara imcorporada, 30gb de capacidad | 1.00     | 16,435.00   | 16,435.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde municipal URBINA         |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2011-02           | CPU de 2GB d ram con quemadora y lectora de memorias        | 1.00     | 7,400.00    | 7,400.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tributaria URBINA                |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-103          | Escritorio de metal 4 gavetas, color madera                 | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Catastro URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-2009-124-125      | Silla secretarial, lasko color negro                        | 2.00     | 500.00      | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Comi. de transp URBINA           |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-2009-126-130      | Sillas secretariales colo negro                             | 5.00     | 500.00      | 2,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Com. de transp. URBINA           |       | Comision de transparencia |
| inv-04-2013-05-2013   | Impresoras matrixial epson LQ-590                           | 2.00     | 5,975.00    | 11,950.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tributaria URBINA                |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |
| inv-07-2013           | Monitor para PC LCD HP Serie 6cm2320vkd                     | 2.00     | 2,531.13    | 5,062.26    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA                  |       | Alcaldía Municipal        |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 7 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura | Descripción                                                | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total | Asignado A                                     | Cargo | Ubicación                 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| inv-2009-59           | Bancas de madera color cafe                                | 3.00     | 1,000.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA         |       | Atencion al Contribuyente |
| inv-2009-63           | PC completa marca TOSHIBA                                  | 1.00     | 8,000.00    | 8,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-65           | Sillas plasticas color blanco                              | 4.00     | 100.00      | 400.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-82           | Escritorio de madera 3 gavetas                             | 1.00     | 4,000.00    | 4,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA      |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2012-01-01        | Fotocopiadora marca Kyocera, modelo MK-2810                | 1.00     | 19,900.00   | 19,900.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA      |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-74           | Archivo de metal panavision 4 gavetas color beih¿ge oscuro | 1.00     | 1,800.00    | 1,800.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA    |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-76           | Grabadora pequeña marca sharp                              | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA    |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-14-2013           | UPS-CON Protector pico forza modelo FX-900LCD              | 1.00     | 1,625.00    | 1,625.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Contador URBINA        |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-89           | Archivo de metal color gris, marca panavision              | 2.00     | 1,500.00    | 3,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA        |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-95           | Chinero color cafe, de 2 puertas de madera y vidrio        | 1.00     | 4,000.00    | 4,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA        |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-66           | Fusil marca ruger calibre 7.62*39                          | 1.00     | 9,000.00    | 9,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Juez de policia URBINA |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-08           | Mesa para computadora color cafe                           | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-16           | Impresora Canom color gris ip 1700                         | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-30           | Radio comunicador marca motorola                           | 1.00     | 7,000.00    | 7,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-32           | Cascos color amarillo, de plstico                          | 25.00    | 200.00      | 5,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-39           | Escaner Canom                                              | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-49           | Linternas impermeables                                     | 2.00     | 250.00      | 500.00      | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-53           | Bateria de computadora negra, marca centra                 | 1.00     | 1,000.00    | 1,000.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-55           | Pulpito de madera color cafe                               | 1.00     | 1,200.00    | 1,200.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2011-01-01        | Camara de video                                            | 1.00     | 8,500.00    | 8,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA      |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2006-01-01        | PC completa, marca DELL                                    | 1.00     | 10,771.20   | 10,771.20   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Tesorera URBINA        |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-84           | PC completa, marca sansumg, color negra                    | 1.00     | 11,000.00   | 11,000.00   | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Secretaria URBINA      |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-19           | Fotocopiadora EPSON color gris cx-4700                     | 1.00     | 2,800.00    | 2,800.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ OMM URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |
| inv-2009-25           | Archivo de metal color arena, marca panavision             | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00    | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA             |       | Alcaldia Municipal        |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 8 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura    | Descripción                                                                               | Cantidad | V. Unitario | Valor Total       | Asignado A                                               | Cargo                                   | Ubicación                             |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| inv-2009-43              | Chalecos de seguridad                                                                     | 10.00    | 100.00      | 1,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                       |                                         | Alcaldía Municipal                    |
| inv-2014-01              | Equipo de ingeniería                                                                      | 1.00     | 15,180.00   | 15,180.00         | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UDE URBINA                       |                                         | Alcaldía Municipal                    |
| inv-2009-68-10           | Sillas de metal, cuadradas color cafe                                                     | 10.00    | 500.00      | 5,000.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Vice alcalde URBINA              |                                         | Alcaldía Municipal                    |
| inv-2009-54              | Regleta                                                                                   | 1.00     | 150.00      | 150.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                       |                                         | Alcaldía Municipal                    |
| INV-2015-01              | SILLA SECRETARIAL COLOR NEGRO                                                             | 3.00     | 1,700.00    | 5,100.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ CONTADOR URBINA                  |                                         | CONTABILIDAD                          |
| INV-2016-006             | ESTANTE DE MADERA PARA LIBROS CONTABLES                                                   | 1.00     | 5,800.00    | 5,800.00          | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | ARCHIVO                               |
| INV-2016-003             | BATERIA UPS                                                                               | 1.00     | 2,000.00    | 2,000.00          | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | CONTABILIDAD                          |
| INV-2016-004             | IMPRESORA PIXMA MG2510                                                                    | 1.00     | 1,500.00    | 1,500.00          | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | TESORERIA                             |
| INV-2016-005             | SERVIDOR DELL T20                                                                         | 1.00     | 19,190.00   | 19,190.00         | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | CONTABILIDAD                          |
| INV-2017-001             | IMPRESORA FLUJO CONTINUO MARCA EPSON SERIE VGNK 339366                                    | 1.00     | 5,920.00    | 5,920.00          | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | CONTABILIDAD                          |
| INV-2017-002             | COMPUTADORA DE ESCRITORIO HP SERIE N. 8CC61303V8                                          | 1.00     | 12,950.00   | 12,950.00         | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | CONTADOR                                | CONTABILIDAD                          |
| INV-2017-003             | COMPUTADORA HP TODO EN UNO SERIE 8CC65105YM                                               | 1.00     | 12,950.00   | 12,950.00         | KENCY ARISBEL CANTILLANO SECRETARIA MUNICIPAL CANTILLANO |                                         | OFICINA DE SECRETARIA                 |
| INV-2017-004             | Tablet maxwest color blanco, con teclado incluido y demás accesorios                      | 1.00     | 4,600.00    | 4,600.00          | KENCY ARISBEL CANTILLANO SECRETARIA MUNICIPAL CANTILLANO |                                         | secretaria                            |
| INV-2017-005             | UPS (BATERÍA) CDP DE 750 V, 8 SALIDAS, SERIES: 170102-3075261,3075262,3075263,3075264     | 4.00     | 1,295.00    | 5,180.00          | NAHUN HELI DOMINGUEZ RAMIREZ                             | ENCARGADO DE CONTABILIDAD Y PRESUPUESTO | CONTABILIDAD Y SECRETARÍA             |
| INV-2018-001             | Computadora de Escritorio DELL 3052/ Celeron, serie N° 6JBD872                            | 1.00     | 14,248.50   | 14,248.50         | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ ALCALDE URBINA                   |                                         | CONTABILIDAD Y PRESUPUESTO            |
| INV-2018-004 - 007       | Computadora de Escritorio DELL 3052/ Celeron, series N° CQ9D872, HHBD872, FT9D872,5N9D872 | 4.00     | 14,248.50   | 56,994.00         | CARLOS DANILO FIGUEROA BANEGAS                           | COORDINADOR PDCS /PMSAM                 | OFICINAS PMSAM                        |
| INV-2018-003             | Computadora de Escritorio DELL 3052/ Celeron, serie N° DHBD872                            | 1.00     | 14,248.50   | 14,248.50         | KEYLA DAMARI CRUZ VELASQUEZ                              | JEFE DE CATASTRO                        | Oficinas de Catastro -Edif. Municipal |
| INV-2018-002             | Computadora de Escritorio DELL 3052/ Celeron, serie N° 2JBD872                            | 1.00     | 14,248.50   | 14,248.50         | NASSRY RAMIRO FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ                         | JEFE DE PERSONAL                        | RECURSOS HUMANOS - EDIF. MUNICIPAL    |
| INV-2018-008-010         | IMPRESORAS EPSON L-380, SERIES X34N412860, X34N412876, X34N412895                         | 3.00     | 6,267.50    | 18,802.50         | MARIA ENRIQUETA DE LEON MURILLO                          | JUEZ DE POLICÍA                         | DEPARTAMENTO DE JUSTICIA MUNICIPAL    |
| INV-2018-012-013         | EQUIPOS DE AIRE ACONDICIONADO WHISPER 12000 BTU, 3M                                       | 2.00     | 7,100.00    | 14,200.00         | MIGUEL ANGEL FLORES FIGUEROA                             | AUDITOR INTERNO                         | EDIFICIO MUNICIPAL VICTORIA, YORO     |
| INV-2018-017             | SILLAS SECRETARIALES COLOR AZUL, CON BRAZO                                                | 12.00    | 1,799.75    | 21,597.00         | NASSRY RAMIRO FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ                         | RECURSOS HUMANOS                        | OFICINAS MUNICIPALES                  |
| INV-2018-018             | SILLAS EJECUTIVAS COLOR NEGRO, CON BRAZOS                                                 | 10.00    | 3,649.99    | 36,499.90         | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ ALCALDE MUNICIPAL URBINA         |                                         | OFICINA DE CORPORACIÓN MUNICIPAL      |
| <b>Equipo de Oficina</b> |                                                                                           |          |             | <b>993,990.99</b> |                                                          |                                         |                                       |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

## Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Pagina: 9 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Inventario/ Escritura             | Descripción                                                              | Cantidad | V. Unitario  | Valor Total         | Asignado A                                         | Cargo                          | Ubicación                         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| inv-2006-04                       | Retro escavadora, marca JOHN DEERE color amarillo año 2008               | 1.00     | 1,122,793.60 | 1,122,793.60        | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA             |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| INV-2018-016                      | COMPACTADORA DE RODILLO CIPSA (PAGO PARCIAL; COSTO TOTAL 262,000.00)     | 1.00     | 29,350.00    | 29,350.00           | EVER DIPSON POSANTES RAMOS                         | DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO         | EDIFICIO MUNICIPAL                |
| inv-2009-35                       | Rastrillos de metal                                                      | 7.00     | 100.00       | 700.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| INV-2018-015                      | VIBRO MANUAL INGCO P/ CONCRETO - MOTOR HONDA 5.5HP                       | 1.00     | 24,050.00    | 24,050.00           | EVER DIPSON POSANTES RAMOS                         | DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO         | EDIFICIO MUNICIPAL                |
| inv-2009-46                       | Barra de hierro                                                          | 1.00     | 1,000.00     | 1,000.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2009-44                       | Piochas                                                                  | 7.00     | 100.00       | 700.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| INV-2018-014                      | FLOTADOR PARA ACABADO DE CONCRETO - 8F                                   | 1.00     | 16,600.00    | 16,600.00           | EVER DIPSON POSANTES RAMOS                         | DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO         | EDIFICIO MUNICIPAL                |
| INV-2018-011                      | MEZCLADORA DE CEMENTO INGCO, MOTOR HONDA 8 HP                            | 1.00     | 56,350.00    | 56,350.00           | EVER DIPSON POSANTES RAMOS                         | JEFE DE DESARROLLO COMUNITARIO | EDIFICIO MUNICIPAL VICTORIA, YORO |
| inv-2009-41                       | Guantes                                                                  | 5.00     | 120.00       | 600.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2009-31-1                     | Carretas de mano color naranja                                           | 4.00     | 500.00       | 2,000.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2009-36                       | Machetes incolma                                                         | 4.00     | 70.00        | 280.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2009-42                       | Pares de botas negras de ule                                             | 4.00     | 100.00       | 400.00              | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| <b>Maquinaria de Construcción</b> |                                                                          |          |              | <b>1,254,823.60</b> |                                                    |                                |                                   |
| inv-2006-03                       | Motocicleta SUM color rojo, año 2004( no recibida de la admon anterioro) | 1.00     | 23,000.00    | 23,000.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Regidor, Ex alcalde URBINA |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2009-37                       | Baterías de color negro                                                  | 2.00     | 1,000.00     | 2,000.00            | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ UMA URBINA                 |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2006-02                       | Motocicleta, marca Honda XL185, color blanco                             | 1.00     | 10,000.00    | 10,000.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA             |                                | Alcaldía Municipal                |
| inv-2006-01                       | Toyota Hilux pick up, color silverado año 1989                           | 1.00     | 40,000.00    | 40,000.00           | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ Alcalde URBINA             |                                | Posta Policial                    |
| INV-2015-05                       | AUTOMOVIL TOYOTA MODELO KUN25L-PRMDHG, SERIE DE CHASIS 8AJFR22G504504301 | 1.00     | 372,724.00   | 372,724.00          | SANDRO OVILSON MARTINEZ ALCALDE MUNICIPAL URBINA   |                                | MUNICIPALIDAD DE VICTORIA         |
| <b>Equipo de Transporte</b>       |                                                                          |          |              | <b>447,724.00</b>   |                                                    |                                |                                   |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Control de Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles

### Forma 09

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:38 a.m.

Página: 10 de 10

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

|                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Bienes Muebles e Inmuebles:</b> | <b>8,733,104.91</b> |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|

#### Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

**Alcalde(sa) Municipal**

**SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

**Contador(a) Municipal**

**NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

**Tesorero(a) Municipal**

**CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEkplCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCK9JWYs8q  
v9iTYtRPVVMKxj+vfqfD3njUnn75RbN5RCS7fZyCt8PSNxTsuFzhU9MV0BU0K8r8Za/sPRUxkYWPPhkoU4ZAUxAMABLT+ojsLmRV9Un0IEO37w7CzISvll2o2YLnNZ+dqEG+Za A4GtbEPXDxnR07/u9agn/ufEly2E8=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Informe de Proyectos

## Forma 10

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:39 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 3

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| No. | Nombre del Proyecto                             | Ubicación          | N° Fondo de Financiamiento | Fuente de Financiamiento | Código Presupuestario | N° Acta | Presupuesto Anual Aprobado | Ampliaciones | Modificaciones Disminuciones | Traspaso de más | Traspaso de menos | Presupuesto Definitivo | Propios    | Fondos Utilizados Préstamos | Transferencias | ERP  | Otros | Presupuesto Ejecutado | (%) Ejecutado | Monto Pendiente de Ejecución | (%) Pendiente de Ejecución | En Proceso/ Terminado | Observaciones          |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1   | ELECTRIF. PORTILLO, GUANCHIAS, LA MARAVILLA     | SECTOR GUANCHIAS   | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 100,000.00                 | 90,000.00    | 0.00                         | 425,000.00      | 0.00              | 615,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 609,817.92     | 0.00 | 0.00  | 609,817.92            | 99.00 %       | 5,182.08                     | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             | TERMINADO EN FÍSICO    |
| 2   | ELECTRIF. SECTOR BAJO GRANDE/ 25 ALDEAS         | SECTOR BAJO GRANDE | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 250,000.00                 | 560,367.01   | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 65,000.00         | 745,367.01             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 497,047.43     | 0.00 | 0.00  | 497,047.43            | 66.00 %       | 248,319.58                   | 33.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                        |
| 3   | ELECTRIFICACION PUEBLO NUEVO                    | PUEBLO NUEVO       | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 |         | 150,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 74,360.00         | 75,640.00              | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 29,757.94      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 29,757.94             | 39.00 %       | 45,882.06                    | 60.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            | TERMINADO EN FÍSICO    |
| 4   | CONSTR. PUENTE RIO FRIO SECTOR BAJO GRANDE      | RIO FRIO           | 1501301                    | 15                       | 47210                 | 79      | 400,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 158,795.26        | 241,204.74             | 208,542.00 | 0.00                        | 0.00           | 0.00 | 0.00  | 208,542.00            | 86.00 %       | 32,662.74                    | 13.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            | EN ESPERA POR INVIERNO |
| 5   | CONSTR. ESC. TESORO ESCONDIDO                   | EL TESORO          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 0079    | 50,000.00                  | 80,000.00    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 15,000.00         | 115,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 108,180.00     | 0.00 | 0.00  | 108,180.00            | 94.00 %       | 6,820.00                     | 5.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            |                        |
| 6   | AGUA POTABLE SAN JUAN DE OLOMAN                 | SAN JUAN           | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 100,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 100,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 77,000.00      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 77,000.00             | 77.00 %       | 23,000.00                    | 23.00 %                    | TERMINADO             |                        |
| 7   | CONSTR. MÓDULO ESCOLAR EL PANAL                 | EL PANAL           | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 79      | 50,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 58,319.00       | 0.00              | 108,319.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 108,319.00     | 0.00 | 0.00  | 108,319.00            | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             | ENTREGADO              |
| 8   | MEJORAM. PROYECTO DE AGUA LA MINITA             | LA MINITA          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 23400                 | 005     | 0.00                       | 23,360.00    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 23,360.00              | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 23,360.00      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 23,360.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             |                        |
| 9   | ELECTRIF. SECTOR TEGUCIGALPA A PITA / 20 ALDEAS | SECTOR TEGUCIGALPA | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 250,000.00                 | 140,000.00   | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 258,047.00        | 131,953.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 52,638.88      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 52,638.88             | 39.00 %       | 79,314.12                    | 60.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                        |
| 10  | ELECTRIF. SAN RAFAEL                            | SAN RAFAEL         | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 100,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 100,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 4,500.00       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 4,500.00              | 4.00 %        | 95,500.00                    | 95.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                        |
| 11  | ELECTRIF. EL AGUACATAL                          | AGUACATAL          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 100,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 61,000.00       | 0.00              | 161,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 160,586.25     | 0.00 | 0.00  | 160,586.25            | 99.00 %       | 413.75                       | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            | EN EJECUCIÓN           |
| 12  | AMPL. Y MEJ. CEB EL ZAPOTE                      | EL ZAPOTE          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 09      | 0.00                       | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 60,042.00       | 0.00              | 60,042.00              | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 60,042.00      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 60,042.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             |                        |
| 13  | ELECTRIF. B° RIBERA LAS VEGAS                   | LAS VEGAS          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 100,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 100,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 4,575.00       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 4,575.00              | 4.00 %        | 95,425.00                    | 95.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            | EN EJECUCIÓN           |
| 14  | AMPL. Y MEJ. ESCUELA EL ZARZAL                  | EL ZARZAL          | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 79      | 15,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 6,999.00        | 0.00              | 21,999.00              | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 21,159.00      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 21,159.00             | 96.00 %       | 840.00                       | 3.00 %                     | TERMINADO             |                        |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Informe de Proyectos

## Forma 10

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:39 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 3

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| No. | Nombre del Proyecto                              | Ubicación                                 | N° Fondo de Financiamiento | Fuente de Financiamiento | Código Presupuestario | N° Acta | Presupuesto Anual Aprobado | Ampliaciones | Modificaciones Disminuciones | Traspaso de más | Traspaso de menos | Presupuesto Definitivo | Propios    | Préstamos | Fondos Utilizados Transferencias | ERP  | Otros | Presupuesto Ejecutado | (%) Ejecutado | Monto Pendiente de Ejecución | (%) Pendiente de Ejecución | En Proceso/ Terminado | Observaciones                           |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 15  | AMPL. Y MEJ. KINDER MANUEL DE JESÚS SUBIRANA     | VICTORIA, B° EL CENTRO                    | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 79      | 10,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 10,000.00              | 0.00       | 0.00      | 10,000.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 10,000.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            | EN PROCESO                              |
| 16  | ELECTRIF. LA PEÑA Y EL EDÉN                      | LA PEÑA                                   | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 150,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 6,000.00        | 0.00              | 156,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 151,538.78                       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 151,538.78            | 97.00 %       | 4,461.22                     | 2.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 17  | PAVIMENTACIÓN Y URBANIZACIÓN                     | B° EL CENTRO VICTORIA                     | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 250,283.18                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 650,000.00      | 0.00              | 900,283.18             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 870,101.99                       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 870,101.99            | 96.00 %       | 30,181.19                    | 3.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            | EN EJECUCIÓN                            |
| 18  | AMPL. Y MEJ. C.E.B. LAS VEGAS (PPA)              | LAS VEGAS                                 | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 0079    | 40,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 62,000.00       | 0.00              | 102,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 99,857.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 99,857.00             | 97.00 %       | 2,143.00                     | 2.00 %                     | TERMINADO             | CONSTRUCCIÓN DE AUDITORIO               |
| 19  | CONSTR. CLÍNICA MATERNO INFANTIL VICTORIA        | B° TIERRA BLANCA, VICTORIA                | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 0079    | 400,000.00                 | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 400,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 23,000.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 23,000.00             | 5.00 %        | 377,000.00                   | 94.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 20  | ELECTRIF. EL REGADILLO Y A. PINO MONTAÑA         | EL REGADILLO                              | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 0016    | 0.00                       | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 60,000.00       | 0.00              | 60,000.00              | 0.00       | 0.00      | 60,000.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 60,000.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 21  | ELECTRIF. COL. SMARTINEZ N° 2                    | VICTORIA                                  | 1501301                    | 15                       | 47210                 | 016     | 0.00                       | 25,000.00    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 25,000.00              | 25,000.00  | 0.00      | 0.00                             | 0.00 | 0.00  | 25,000.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            | EN EJECUCIÓN                            |
| 22  | PROY. AGUAEL SINAI POTABLE EL SINAI/ LAS RODAS   | AGUAEL SINAI                              | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 0079    | 25,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 25,000.00              | 0.00       | 0.00      | 4,600.00                         | 0.00 | 0.00  | 4,600.00              | 18.00 %       | 20,400.00                    | 81.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 23  | CONSTR. KINDER TEGUCIGALPA                       | TEGUCIGALPA                               | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 79      | 25,000.00                  | 80,000.00    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 105,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 90,325.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 90,325.00             | 86.00 %       | 14,675.00                    | 13.00 %                    | TERMINADO             | EJECUCIÓN FÍSICA TERMINADA              |
| 24  | CONSTR. KINDER EL BÁLSAMO                        | EL BÁLSAMO                                | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 009     | 0.00                       | 52,524.85    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 52,524.85              | 0.00       | 0.00      | 32,572.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 32,572.00             | 62.00 %       | 19,952.85                    | 37.00 %                    | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 25  | ELECTRIF. BO. EL CHAPARRO, VICTORIA              | VICTORIA                                  | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 005     | 0.00                       | 50,000.00    | 0.00                         | 0.00            | 0.00              | 50,000.00              | 0.00       | 0.00      | 50,000.00                        | 0.00 | 0.00  | 50,000.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 26  | ILUMINACIÓN BULEVAR VICTORIA, YORO / CULMINACIÓN | BO. SUYAPA, VICTORIA, YORO                | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 79      | 75,000.00                  | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 110,000.00      | 0.00              | 185,000.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 181,580.00                       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 181,580.00            | 98.00 %       | 3,420.00                     | 1.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            |                                         |
| 27  | CONSTR. PUENTE PANAL, MIRAFLORES, RÍO JACAGUA    | CARRET. EL PANAL, MIRAFLORES, RÍO JACAGUA | 1501301                    | 15                       | 47210                 | 79      | 300,000.00                 | 57,196.60    | 0.00                         | 423,350.14      | 19,104.74         | 761,442.00             | 761,442.00 | 0.00      | 0.00                             | 0.00 | 0.00  | 761,442.00            | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             | PENDIENTE EJECUCIÓN FINANCIERA /CRÉDITO |
| 28  | PROY. ENERGÍA SOLAR COMUNITARIA                  | 7 COMUNIDADES                             | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47210                 | 021     | 0.00                       | 300,000.00   | 0.00                         | 19,547.00       | 0.00              | 319,547.00             | 0.00       | 0.00      | 319,546.48                       | 0.00 | 0.00  | 319,546.48            | 99.00 %       | 0.52                         | 0.00 %                     | EN PROCESO            | EN EJECUCIÓN                            |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Informe de Proyectos

## Forma 10

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:39 a.m.

Pagina: 3 de 3

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| No.            | Nombre del Proyecto                 | Ubicación            | N° Fondo de Financiamiento | Fuente de Financiamiento | Código Presupuestario | N° Acta Aprobado | Presupuesto Anual Aprobado | Ampliaciones | Modificaciones Disminuciones | Traspaso de más | Traspaso de menos | Presupuesto Definitivo | Propios    | Fondos Utilizados Préstamos | Transferencias | ERP  | Otros | Presupuesto Ejecutado | (%) Ejecutado | Monto Pendiente de Ejecución | (%) Pendiente de Ejecución | En Proceso/ Terminado | Observaciones                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 29             | CONSTR. KINDER LAGUNA DEL QUEBRACHO | LAGUNA DEL QUEBRACHO | 1100101                    | 11                       | 47110                 | 021              | 0.00                       | 0.00         | 0.00                         | 38,500.00       | 0.00              | 38,500.00              | 0.00       | 0.00                        | 38,500.00      | 0.00 | 0.00  | 38,500.00             | 100.00 %      | 0.00                         | 0.00 %                     | TERMINADO             | EJECUCIÓN MANCOMUNADA CON CARITAS |
| <b>Totales</b> |                                     |                      |                            |                          |                       |                  | 2,940,283.18               | 1,458,448.46 | 0.00                         | 1,980,757.14    | 590,307.00        | 5,789,181.78           | 994,984.00 | 0.00                        | 3,688,604.67   | 0.00 | 0.00  | 4,683,588.67          |               | 1,105,593.11                 |                            |                       |                                   |

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a) Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEklCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCK9JWYs8q  
v9iS7AnAFGFV21BaiOKnCQFzbO4PWtcEx2cex4hLVL0NF+565VEgu8Et8+p/jIFf4iXKzcWpzZDjG6uz95gm3bmhq84aepm92F1+jstvPISgq9f7+evDLwAdl3XWDRuMKT/YGP4  
F9QKardLHTu/saCijF8mMPm7i/reQ=



Victoria, YORO

EJERCICIO: 2018

USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ

**Estado de Ingresos y Egresos - Comparativo - Forma 11**

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:39 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 2

Honduras C.A.

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Descripción                                                                         | Ejercicio 2018       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>1. INGRESOS</b>                                                                  | <b>22,714,504.12</b> |
| <b>1.1 INGRESOS CORRIENTES</b>                                                      | <b>4,668,878.86</b>  |
| 11.0.0.00 INGRESOS TRIBUTARIOS                                                      | 3,449,896.77         |
| 12.0.0.00 INGRESOS NO TRIBUTARIOS                                                   | 1,218,982.09         |
| <b>1.2 INGRESOS DE CAPITAL</b>                                                      | <b>18,045,625.26</b> |
| 12.8.99.01 CONTRIBUCIONES POR MEJORAS                                               | 0.00                 |
| 18.0.0.00 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES CORRIENTES A INSTITUCIONES DEL SECTOR PUBLICO | 2,598,831.25         |
| 21.0.0.00 RECURSOS PROPIOS DE CAPITAL                                               | 0.00                 |
| 22.0.0.00 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES DE CAPITAL                                    | 15,446,794.01        |
| 23.7.0.00 DISMINUCION DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS                                        | 0.00                 |
| 26.0.0.00 SUBSIDIOS                                                                 | 0.00                 |
| 27.0.0.00 HERENCIAS LEGADOS Y DONACIONES                                            | 0.00                 |
| 28.0.0.00 OTROS INGRESOS DE CAPITAL                                                 | 0.00                 |
| 32.0.0.00 OBTENCION DE PRESTAMOS                                                    | 0.00                 |
| <b>2. EGRESOS</b>                                                                   | <b>22,365,535.88</b> |
| <b>2.1 GASTOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO</b>                                                 | <b>7,834,536.15</b>  |
| 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES                                                            | 5,637,190.03         |
| 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES                                                         | 1,724,719.99         |
| 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS                                                        | 472,626.13           |
| 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES                                                           | 0.00                 |
| 500 GASTOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO                                                        | 0.00                 |
| 700 SERVICIO DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA                                                    | 0.00                 |
| <b>2.2 GASTOS DE INVERSION</b>                                                      | <b>14,530,999.73</b> |
| 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES                                                            | 0.00                 |
| 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES                                                         | 6,427,089.49         |
| 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS                                                        | 0.00                 |
| 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES                                                           | 5,192,561.58         |
| 500 GASTOS DE INVERSION                                                             | 2,911,348.66         |
| 600 ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS                                                             | 0.00                 |
| 700 SERVICIO DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA                                                    | 0.00                 |
| 900 OTROS GASTOS                                                                    | 0.00                 |



## Estado de Ingresos y Egresos - Comparativo - Forma 11

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:39 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 2

Honduras C.A.

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

## Descripción

Ejercicio 2018

## 3. DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO (SUPERAVIT O DEFICIT)

348,968.24

## Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Contador(a) Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEklCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCKelPh5hA  
 3LsD693cW/ZDTg LH01jOXUI/Nz5CBfy0V9CXVUcAVvYyzpPM+W03jXcVGFuEfiPschMcgULN2cBfaAXYlc6jD68jJb90BA+LEsALBFlo2Yw9UA8m68SQXwUZVYAhdmqAHdmhb  
 +88KA+cGWdN1idwnFf6rq/vCQlhv0=



Victoria, YORO

EJERCICIO: 2018

USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ

**Balances Generales - Forma 12**

Emisi n: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:40 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 2

**Honduras C.A.**

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

| Descripci n                                                                 | 2018                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>ACTIVO</b>                                                               | <b>18,201,203.40</b> |
| <b>1.1 400-BIENES CAPITALIZABLES</b>                                        | <b>6,036,566.32</b>  |
| 413 Terrenos                                                                | 2,236,566.32         |
| 416 Edificios                                                               | 3,800,000.00         |
| <b>1.2 420-MAQUINARIA,EQUIPO DE OFICINA Y OTROS</b>                         | <b>993,990.99</b>    |
| 421 Mobiliario y equipo de Oficina                                          | 993,990.99           |
| <b>1.3 440-EQUIPO DE CONSTRUCCION, TRANSPORTE E INDUSTRIALES</b>            | <b>1,702,547.60</b>  |
| 441 Maquinaria de Construcc n                                               | 1,254,823.60         |
| 442 Equipo de Transporte                                                    | 447,724.00           |
| servicios Publicos                                                          | 0.00                 |
| <b>1.4 460-CONSTRUCCION, ADICION Y MEJORAS DE EDIFICIOS Y OBRAS</b>         | <b>4,683,588.67</b>  |
| CONSTRUCCION, ADICION, Y MEJORAS DE EDIFICIOS Y OBRAS                       | 4,683,588.67         |
| <b>1.5 640-ADQUISICION DE TITULOS Y VALORES</b>                             | <b>0.00</b>          |
| Acciones                                                                    | 0.00                 |
| Titulos o Bonos                                                             | 0.00                 |
| <b>1.6 651-INCREMENTO DE CAJA Y BANCOS</b>                                  | <b>348,968.24</b>    |
| INCREMENTO DE CAJA Y BANCO                                                  | 348,968.24           |
| <b>1.7 660-INCREMENTO DE CUENTAS A COBRAR</b>                               | <b>4,435,541.58</b>  |
| Del ejercicio                                                               | 4,435,541.58         |
| Acumuladas                                                                  | 0.00                 |
| <b>1.8 300-MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS</b>                                     | <b>0.00</b>          |
| 361 Productos Ferrosos                                                      | 0.00                 |
| 374 Productos de Cemento, Asbesto y Yeso                                    | 0.00                 |
| 384 Piedra, Arcilla, Arena                                                  | 0.00                 |
| 391 Elementos de Limpieza                                                   | 0.00                 |
| 392 Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Ense anza                               | 0.00                 |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                               | <b>0.00</b>          |
| <b>2.1 PASIVO A CORTO PLAZO</b>                                             | <b>0.00</b>          |
| 712 Interes de la deuda interna sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo               | 0.00                 |
| 716 Amortizacion de la Deuda Interna Sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo          | 0.00                 |
| 722 Interes de la Deuda externa Sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo               | 0.00                 |
| 726 Amortizacion de la deuda externa sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo          | 0.00                 |
| 711/713/714/715/721/723/724/725 Otros Intereses, Comisiones, Amortizaciones | 0.00                 |
| 750/760/770 Disminucion de Cuentas a Pagar                                  | 0.00                 |
| <b>2.2 PASIVO A LARGO PLAZO</b>                                             | <b>0.00</b>          |
| 732 Intereses de la Deuda Interna Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo             | 0.00                 |
| 736 Amortizacion de la Deuda Interna sobre prestamos a Largo Plazo          | 0.00                 |
| 742 Intereses de la Deuda Externa Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo             | 0.00                 |
| 746 Amortizacion de la Deuda Externa Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo          | 0.00                 |
| 731/733/734/735/741/743/744/745 Otros Intereses, Comisiones, Amortizaciones | 0.00                 |
| <b>PATRIMONIO</b>                                                           | <b>18,201,203.40</b> |
| <b>3.1 PATRIMONIO ACUMULADO</b>                                             | <b>18,545,405.40</b> |
| PATRIMONIO ACUMULADO                                                        | 18,545,405.40        |
| <b>3.2 DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO (SUPERAVIT O DEFICIT)</b>               | <b>348,968.24</b>    |
| DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO                                                | 348,968.24           |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ

**Balances Generales - Forma 12**

Emisión: 17/01/2019  
Hora : 10:40 a.m.  
Pagina: 2 de 2

Honduras C.A.

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

**Total Pasivos + Patrimonio****18,201,203.40****Observaciones:**

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal

SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a) Municipal

NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal

CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello



Victoria, YORO

EJERCICIO: 2018

USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ

**Estado de Ingresos y Egresos - Comparativo - Forma 13**

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:40 a.m.

Pagina: 1 de 2

Honduras C.A.

Moneda: Lempiras (L)-SAMI

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Descripción                                                                         | 2018                 | 2017                 | Diferencia           | %              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>1. INGRESOS</b>                                                                  | <b>22,714,504.12</b> | <b>22,014,926.70</b> | <b>699,577.42</b>    | <b>3.18 %</b>  |
| <b>1.1 INGRESOS CORRIENTES</b>                                                      | <b>4,668,878.86</b>  | <b>5,506,119.94</b>  | <b>-837,241.08</b>   | <b>15.21 %</b> |
| 11.0.0.00 INGRESOS TRIBUTARIOS                                                      | 3,449,896.77         | 4,416,987.24         | -967,090.47          | 0.22           |
| 12.0.0.00 INGRESOS NO TRIBUTARIOS                                                   | 1,218,982.09         | 1,089,132.70         | 129,849.39           | 0.12           |
| <b>1.2 INGRESOS DE CAPITAL</b>                                                      | <b>18,045,625.26</b> | <b>16,508,806.76</b> | <b>1,536,818.50</b>  | <b>9.31 %</b>  |
| 12.8.99.01 CONTRIBUCIONES POR MEJORAS                                               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 18.0.0.00 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES CORRIENTES A INSTITUCIONES DEL SECTOR PUBLICO | 2,598,831.25         | 2,738,669.57         | -139,838.32          | 0.05           |
| 21.0.0.00 RECURSOS PROPIOS DE CAPITAL                                               | 0.00                 | 100.00               | -100.00              | 1.00           |
| 22.0.0.00 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES DE CAPITAL                                    | 15,446,794.01        | 13,567,737.68        | 1,879,056.33         | 0.14           |
| 23.7.0.00 DISMINUCION DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS                                        | 0.00                 | 202,299.51           | -202,299.51          | 1.00           |
| 26.0.0.00 SUBSIDIOS                                                                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 27.0.0.00 HERENCIAS LEGADOS Y DONACIONES                                            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 28.0.0.00 OTROS INGRESOS DE CAPITAL                                                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 32.0.0.00 OBTENCION DE PRESTAMOS                                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| <b>2. EGRESOS</b>                                                                   | <b>22,365,535.88</b> | <b>21,782,650.04</b> | <b>582,885.84</b>    | <b>2.68 %</b>  |
| <b>2.1 GASTOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO</b>                                                 | <b>7,834,536.15</b>  | <b>6,095,255.39</b>  | <b>1,739,280.76</b>  | <b>28.53 %</b> |
| 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES                                                            | 5,637,190.03         | 4,286,747.11         | 1,350,442.92         | 0.32           |
| 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES                                                         | 1,724,719.99         | 1,271,383.28         | 453,336.71           | 0.36           |
| 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS                                                        | 472,626.13           | 537,125.00           | -64,498.87           | 0.12           |
| 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES                                                           | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 500 GASTOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO                                                        | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 700 SERVICIO DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA                                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| <b>2.2 GASTOS DE INVERSION</b>                                                      | <b>14,530,999.73</b> | <b>15,687,394.65</b> | <b>-1,156,394.92</b> | <b>7.37 %</b>  |
| 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES                                                            | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES                                                         | 6,427,089.49         | 5,176,127.80         | 1,250,961.69         | 0.24           |
| 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS                                                        | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES                                                           | 5,192,561.58         | 7,738,104.46         | -2,545,542.88        | 0.33           |
| 500 GASTOS DE INVERSION                                                             | 2,911,348.66         | 2,773,162.39         | 138,186.27           | 0.05           |
| 600 ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS                                                             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 700 SERVICIO DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA                                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |
| 900 OTROS GASTOS                                                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00           |

**Estado de Ingresos y Egresos - Comparativo - Forma 13**

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:40 a.m.

Pagina: 2 de 2

Honduras C.A.

Moneda: Lempiras (L)-SAMI

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

ESTADO: APROBADO

| Descripción                                                  | 2018              | 2017              | Diferencia        | %              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>3. DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO (SUPERÁVIT O DEFICIT)</b> | <b>348,968.24</b> | <b>232,276.66</b> | <b>116,691.58</b> | <b>50.24 %</b> |

**Observaciones:**

No se registraron observaciones.

**Alcalde(sa) Municipal****SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA**

Nombre Completo

**Contador(a) Municipal****NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ**

Nombre Completo

**Tesorero(a) Municipal****CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES**

Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

Firma y Sello

O981J3Xhtk5s00yxypWqw65yxFvo9tarTDZn82pBu37r+yKU0zEU+ivDcEklCuBfSC1QrMe0U7p3W1zEpAJaJ3xOm/+UDN9F6/LUGGumy3R9vWqyz/8pg38/TPWrNCK83zyrQe  
oNGe409ZPRbPa27LbV7Rb5UPLJBjoZzZUCybnmBSmMezDKfykGkmMhk/PIFgJNf8vQDOV8o8tiU1ZO7OUxBngF4PaOZxfnghJaybijb/0jj3OYCu610P92HCtb+n1OgPDWgnuH  
BhAlzeJd3bA/rHregk82dsplde+Ic=



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



## Balance General Comparativo - Forma 14

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019

Hora : 10:41 a.m.

Página: 1 de 2

Honduras C.A.

ESTADO: APROBADO

PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

| Descripción                                                                 | 2018                 | 2017                 | Diferencia          | %               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <b>ACTIVO</b>                                                               | <b>18,201,203.40</b> | <b>18,545,405.40</b> | <b>344,202.00</b>   | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| <b>1.1 400-BIENES CAPITALIZABLES</b>                                        | <b>6,036,566.32</b>  | <b>6,036,566.32</b>  | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 413 Terrenos                                                                | 2,236,566.32         | 2,236,566.32         | 0.00                | 0.00            |
| 416 Edificios                                                               | 3,800,000.00         | 3,800,000.00         | 0.00                | 0.00            |
| <b>1.2 420-MAQUINARIA,EQUIPO DE OFICINA Y OTROS</b>                         | <b>993,990.99</b>    | <b>803,152.09</b>    | <b>-190,838.90</b>  | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 421 Mobiliario y equipo de Oficina                                          | 993,990.99           | 803,152.09           | -190,838.90         | 0.24            |
| <b>1.3 440-EQUIPO DE CONSTRUCCION, TRANSPORTE E INDUSTRIALES</b>            | <b>1,702,547.60</b>  | <b>1,576,197.60</b>  | <b>-126,350.00</b>  | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 441 Maquinaria de Construccion                                              | 1,254,823.60         | 1,128,473.60         | -126,350.00         | 0.11            |
| 442 Equipo de Transporte                                                    | 447,724.00           | 447,724.00           | 0.00                | 0.00            |
| servicios Publicos                                                          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| <b>1.4 460-CONSTRUCCION, ADICION Y MEJORAS DE EDIFICIOS Y OBRAS</b>         | <b>4,683,588.67</b>  | <b>5,786,197.65</b>  | <b>1,102,608.98</b> | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| CONSTRUCCION, ADICION, Y MEJORAS DE EDIFICIOS Y OBRAS                       | 4,683,588.67         | 5,786,197.65         | 1,102,608.98        | 0.19            |
| <b>1.5 640-ADQUISICION DE TITULOS Y VALORES</b>                             | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| Acciones                                                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| Titulos o Bonos                                                             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| <b>1.6 651-INCREMENTO DE CAJA Y BANCOS</b>                                  | <b>348,968.24</b>    | <b>232,276.66</b>    | <b>-116,691.58</b>  | <b>100.00 %</b> |
| INCREMENTO DE CAJA Y BANCO                                                  | 348,968.24           | 232,276.66           | -116,691.58         | 0.50            |
| <b>1.7 660-INCREMENTO DE CUENTAS A COBRAR</b>                               | <b>4,435,541.58</b>  | <b>4,111,015.08</b>  | <b>-324,526.50</b>  | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| Del ejercicio                                                               | 4,435,541.58         | 4,111,015.08         | -324,526.50         | 0.08            |
| Acumuladas                                                                  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| <b>1.8 300-MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS</b>                                     | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 361 Productos Ferrosos                                                      | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 374 Productos de Cemento, Asbesto y Yeso                                    | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 384 Piedra, Arcilla, Arena                                                  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 391 Elementos de Limpieza                                                   | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 392 Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Ense?anza                               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| <b>PASIVO</b>                                                               | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>N/A</b>      |
| <b>2.1 PASIVO A CORTO PLAZO</b>                                             | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 712 Interes de la deuda interna sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 716 Amortizacion de la Deuda Interna Sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 722 Interes de la Deuda externa Sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo               | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 726 Amortizacion de la deuda externa sobre Prestamos a Corto Plazo          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 711/713/714/715/721/723/724/725 Otros Intereses, Comisiones, Amortizaciones | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 750/760/770 Disminucion de Cuentas a Pagar                                  | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| <b>2.2 PASIVO A LARGO PLAZO</b>                                             | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>          | <b>0.00</b>         | <b>0.00 %</b>   |
| 732 Intereses de la Deuda Interna Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 736 Amortizacion de la Deuda Interna sobre prestamos a Largo Plazo          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 742 Intereses de la Deuda Externa Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo             | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 746 Amortizacion de la Deuda Externa Sobre Prestamos a Largo Plazo          | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |
| 731/733/734/735/741/743/744/745 Otros Intereses, Comisiones, Amortizaciones | 0.00                 | 0.00                 | 0.00                | N/A             |



Victoria, YORO  
EJERCICIO: 2018  
USUARIO: NAHUM.DOMINGUEZ



Balance General Comparativo - Forma 14

Moneda: Lempiras (L)

Emisión: 17/01/2019  
Hora : 10:41 a.m.  
Pagina: 2 de 2

Honduras C.A.  
ESTADO: APROBADO  
PERIODO: CUARTO TRIMESTRE

PATRIMONIO

3.1 PATRIMONIO ACUMULADO

PATRIMONIO ACUMULADO

3.2 DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO (SUPERAVIT O DEFICIT)

DISPONIBILIDAD DEL EJERCICIO

Total Pasivos + Patrimonio

|               |               |               |          |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 18,201,203.40 | 18,545,405.40 | -1,574,053.55 | 0.00 %   |
| 18,545,405.40 | 17,088,043.43 | -1,457,361.97 | 0.00 %   |
| 18,545,405.40 | 17,088,043.43 | -1,457,361.97 | 0.09     |
| 348,968.24    | 232,276.66    | -116,691.58   | 100.00 % |
| 348,968.24    | 232,276.66    | -116,691.58   | 0.50     |
| 18,201,203.40 | 18,545,405.40 | -344,202.00   |          |

Observaciones:

No se registraron observaciones.

Alcalde(sa) Municipal  
SANDRO OVILSON MARTÍNEZ URBINA  
Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Contador(a) Municipal  
NAHÚN HELÍ DOMÍNGUEZ RAMÍREZ  
Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello

Tesorero(a) Municipal  
CAREN DALILA FIGUEROA FLORES  
Nombre Completo

Firma y Sello